Nicole Galloway, CPA Missouri State Auditor

MISSOUR

JE STATE

Tax Credit Programs

Report No. 2022-011

February 2022

auditor.mo.gov

Tax Credit Programs Table of Contents

State Auditor's Report			2		
Introduction	Bae	ckground	3		
Tax Credit Programs Review	Tax Credit Trends7				
	<u>Ap</u>	pendixes			
	А	Tax Credit Redemptions	16		
	B	Tax Credit Amounts Outstanding, Obligated, and Carry Forward	10		
		Provisions	18		
	С	Benefit/Cost by Tax Credit Program	20		
	D	Tax Credit Redemptions by Tax Type	22		
	E	Funding Limits and Expiration Dates by Tax Credit			
	F	2021 Agricultural Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	G	2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	Н	2021 Community Development Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	I	2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	J	2021 Entrepreneurial Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	K	2021 Environmental Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	L	2021 Financial Institutions Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	M N	2021 Housing Tax Credit Analysis Forms 2021 Redevelopment Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	0	2021 Redevelopment Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	P	2021 Training and Educational Tax Credit Analysis Forms			
	L	2021 Chemegorized Tux credit rinurysis Formitini	.1.71		



NICOLE GALLOWAY, CPA Missouri State Auditor

Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor and Members of the General Assembly Jefferson City, Missouri

We have performed an analysis of the state's tax credit programs in fulfillment of our duties under Chapter 29, RSMo, and Section 620.1300, RSMo. The scope of our analysis included, but was not necessarily limited to, the tax credit activity occurring during the 5 years ended June 30, 2021. The objectives of our analysis were to:

- 1. Report the costs of each tax credit program, including the amounts authorized, issued, and redeemed.
- 2. Review the direct and indirect benefits associated with each tax credit program.
- 3. Analyze the statutory safeguards and limitations applicable to tax credit programs.

The information used to complete the analysis was provided by the Missouri Department of Economic Development, the Missouri Department of Revenue, and other state agencies that administer tax credit programs. We have not audited the information submitted and, accordingly, do not express an opinion or any other form of assurance on it.

Mole L. Calley

Nicole R. Galloway, CPA State Auditor

Background	Tax credits are created by the General As and generally are a dollar-for-dollar redu otherwise due from taxpayers. ¹	•					
	businesses or individuals to take actions the improve the quality of life for Missourians through 2021, tax credits were authorized different tax credit programs. Also, 3 ac Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zon Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association, had no new or outstanding authorizations the 5-year period, but could have credits is	Tax credits are typically developed to provide a financial incentive to induce businesses or individuals to take actions that spur economic development or improve the quality of life for Missourians, or both. ² During fiscal years 2017 through 2021, tax credits were authorized, issued, or redeemed through 58 different tax credit programs. Also, 3 additional tax credit programs (the Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act, Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association, and Health, Hunger and Hygiene) had no new or outstanding authorizations, issuances, or redemptions during the 5-year period, but could have credits issued in the future. These programs have been grouped into 11 different categories based on their purpose. ³					
	Table 1: Tax credit programs, by category	Table 1: Tax credit programs, by category					
	Tax Credit	Number of					
	Category	Tax Credits					
	Business Recruitment	17					
	Domestic and Social	12					
	Redevelopment	8					
	Agricultural	6					
	Community Development	3					
	Entrepreneurial	3					
	Housing	3					
	Business Retention	2					
	Environmental	2					
	Financial and Insurance	2					
	Training and Educational	2					
	Uncategorized	1					
	Total	61					

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

¹ This review includes other economic development incentives that allow for the redirection or retention of withholding taxes. While these incentives are not tax credits, they are reported to the General Assembly on tax credit analysis forms each year and are referred to as tax credit programs in this report. These incentive programs include the Manufacturing Jobs Program and the Missouri One Start Community College Job Retention and New Jobs Training Program. The Missouri Quality Jobs and Missouri Works incentive programs also have a withholding tax component in addition to traditional tax credits.

² Missouri Tax Credits Report, Joint Committee on Tax Policy, Nov. 15, 2006, https://ia801302.us.archive.org/1/items/2006MOJCPTTaxCreditRpt/2006MOJCPTTaxCreditRpt.pdf, accessed February 2, 2022.

³ These are the categories as reported by the administering agencies on tax credit analysis forms submitted to the General Assembly. The administering agency reported the category for the Rolling Stock Tax Credit as N/A.



Administration

Ten state agencies administer the 61 tax credit programs, as shown in Table 2.

Table 2: Administering agencies

	Number of
Agency	Programs
Economic Development	27
Revenue	10
Social Services	7
Agriculture	5
Commerce and Insurance	4
Missouri Development Finance Board	2
Missouri Housing Development Commission	2
Natural Resources	2
Health and Senior Services	1
State Tax Commission	1

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Administering agencies are generally responsible for the authorization and issuance of the credits. Authorization occurs when the agency determines a proposed project or activity is eligible for tax credits and assigns an amount of credits, pending performance of the eligible project or activity. Issuance occurs when the agency provides an authorized credit to a recipient who has met program requirements. After issuance, the recipient redeems the credit by applying it to an outstanding tax liability. Some tax credits, such as the Senior Citizen Property Tax Credit, are neither authorized nor issued, but redeemed directly on the qualifying individual's tax return. The Department of Revenue (DOR) has responsibilities for tracking redemption amounts for most tax credit programs. See Appendix A for a list of redemptions by tax credit.

Administering agencies are also required to submit annual estimates of future tax credit redemptions to the state budget director for submission to the chairman of the Senate Appropriations Committee and the chairman of the House Budget Committee. Most tax credits are not subject to annual appropriations by the General Assembly because they are not state expenditures;⁴ however, Section 33.282, RSMo, requires these committees to review and approve the annual estimates provided by the agencies for each program for new credits to be issued or certified.⁵ Since 2017, the House

⁴ The Alternative Fuel Infrastructure, Wood Energy, and the Rolling Stock Tax Credits are subject to appropriations.

⁵ Section 33.282.3, RSMo, provides, "No new tax credits, except the senior citizens property tax credit as referenced in Chapter 135, shall be issued or certified for any tax year beginning after July first of the following year unless the estimate of such credits have been reviewed and approved by a majority of the senate appropriations committee and the house budget committee."



Budget Committee has increasingly begun limiting the issuance of new credits under certain programs. For fiscal year 2022, the House Budget Committee prohibited the issuance of Wine and Grape Production and Qualified Beef Tax Credits, and restricted the amount of credits that may be issued under the Low Income Housing, Historic Preservation, and New and Expanded Business Facility programs.⁶

The administering agencies submit the estimates on a tax credit analysis form, also commonly referred to as a "Form 14." These forms contain other information about the credits, including current and former annual authorizations, issuances, and redemptions; and amounts outstanding and obligated at the end of the previous fiscal year. Outstanding tax credits are credits issued by the administrating agency but not redeemed or expired. Obligated tax credits are credits that have been authorized to a particular project or company by the administrating agency, but have not been issued. See Appendix B for a list of credits outstanding and obligated as of June 30, 2020, by program.

The tax credit analysis forms also include information on benefit/cost analyses for most tax credit programs. The benefit/cost analyses compare the costs of the credits (amounts authorized) during the previous fiscal year to the expected increase in state revenues resulting from direct and indirect economic program activity. Program activity can take the form of construction, increases in payrolls, or other spending. Administering agencies reported benefit/cost analyses on the tax credit analysis forms for 38 of the 61 tax credit programs reviewed. See Appendix C for the benefit/cost ratios reported for these programs.

The Department of Economic Development (DED) uses a commercial software program designed to estimate the economic benefits based on specified assumptions input by DED personnel, such as number of jobs or amounts invested. Other agencies use different methods to estimate the economic benefits. The DED conducts benefit/cost analyses for each program based on the estimated activity the program will produce. The benefit/cost of each program is calculated separately for the current year, and also for multiple years, where the number of years relates to the expected duration of the credit (from authorization to redemption). The benefit/cost of each program is expressed as a ratio of benefits to costs, with a ratio of 1 or greater meaning expected benefits exceed costs. Conversely, a benefit/cost ratio of less than 1 means program costs exceed expected benefits. For example, a program with a benefit/cost ratio of .50 returns \$0.50 in state revenue for every \$1 of cost.

⁶ Fiscal Year 2022 Tax Credit Motion, approved 25 to 1 at a hearing on June 29, 2021, of the House Budget Committee.



The tax credit analysis forms submitted by the administering agencies during the 2021 legislative session are presented by category and redemption amount in Appendixes F through P.

Our review focused on tax credit trends, including credits authorized, issued, redeemed, and outstanding using data from the tax credit analysis forms provided by the Office of Administration (OA) Division of Budget and Planning and quarterly tax credit redemption data provided by the DOR. The scope of this review included, but is not necessarily limited to, tax credit activity occurring during the 5 years ended June 30, 2021. Some information may only be presented through fiscal year 2020, if fiscal year 2021 data was not available at the time of our review.

The tax credit analysis forms do not include information on direct and indirect local benefits associated with each program. There are also no analyses detailing the likelihood of activity occurring without the incentive. A 2013 Policy Brief by the University of Missouri Institute of Public Policy noted that data limitations and the complexity of the analysis prevent the development of an assessment instrument to determine whether activity would occur but for the tax credit.⁷ Because this information is not reported by the administering agencies, it is not included in this report.

⁷ Dabson, Brian, et al. Policy Brief. Report No. 03-2013, Assessing the Impact of Missouri's Tax Credits, issued in January 2013.

Tax Credit TrendsTotal redemptions of tax credits have continued to increase, and redemptions
in 2021 exceeded \$600 million for only the second time in state history.
⁸ At
the same time, the ratio of tax credit redemptions compared to net general
revenue collections is at one of the lowest levels since fiscal year 2000.Annual tax credit redemptions as a percentage of total annual General
Revenue Fund (GRF) tax revenues averaged 6.07 percent from fiscal year
2017 to 2021, with a low of 5.5 percent in fiscal year 2021, to a high of 6.63
percent in fiscal year 2020.State purposes and are primarily appropriated for education, human
services, public safety, and state prisons operations. By reducing state general
revenues, tax credits reduce the amounts available for appropriations for
general state purposes.

Table 3: Total tax credit redemptions as a percentage of net GRF collections

							Redemption
Fiscal	Total	Percent		Net GRF	Percent		Percentage
Year	Redemptions	Change	Dollar Change	Collections	Change	Dollar Change	of Net GRF
2009	\$584,526,152			\$7,450,783,912			7.85
2010	521,458,689	(10.79)	\$(63,067,463)	6,774,323,530	(9.08)	\$(676,460,382)	7.70
2011	545,145,614	4.54	23,686,925	7,109,583,480	4.95	335,259,950	7.67
2012	629,311,551	15.44	84,165,937	7,340,589,349	3.25	231,005,869	8.57
2013	512,911,236	(18.50)	(116,400,315)	8,082,688,476	10.11	742,099,127	6.35
2014	549,760,534	7.18	36,849,298	8,003,289,742	(0.98)	(79,398,734)	6.87
2015	513,311,854	(6.63)	(36,448,681)	8,709,167,292	8.82	705,877,550	5.89
2016	575,371,360	12.09	62,059,506	8,786,773,095	0.89	77,605,803	6.55
2017	578,857,703	0.61	3,486,343	9,016,241,966	2.61	229,468,871	6.42
2018	586,994,938	1.41	8,137,235	9,468,580,657	5.02	452,338,691	6.20
2019	535,058,093	(8.85)	(51,936,845)	9,567,355,901	1.04	98,775,244	5.59
2020	592,375,687	10.71	57,317,594	8,933,519,617	(6.62)	(633,836,284)	6.63
2021	618,314,537	4.40	25,938,849	11,239,918,179	25.82	2,306,398,562	5.50

Source: Department of Revenue (DOR) quarterly tax credit reports and Office of Administration (OA) Budget and Planning Final Revenue Report by Fiscal Year

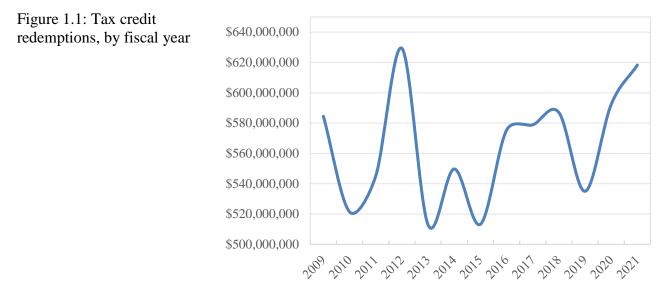
Tax credit redemptions have totaled approximately \$10.5 billion since 2001, and \$5.7 billion over the past decade. Total redemptions increased by an

⁸ Although the Rolling Stock Tax Credit reduces property tax liability, counties are reimbursed out of the state's General Revenue Fund for the loss in property tax revenue. The DOR quarterly tax credit reports do not include Rolling Stock Tax Credit issuances or redemptions. As a result, the program's redemptions, which were \$291,000 in 2017 and \$194,000 in 2020, are not included in the tax credit redemption totals.

⁹ Delays in state income tax payment deadlines caused net GRF collections to decrease in 2020, and a corresponding increase in 2021.



average of 3.14 percent annually from fiscal year 2001 to 2021. The amount of redemptions peaked in 2012 followed by a nearly 20 percent decrease the following year. Total redemptions first exceeded \$500 million in fiscal year 2009 and have remained above \$500 million each year since then. Average redemptions for fiscal years 2017 through 2021 were approximately \$582 million per year, an increase of 4.7 percent from the previous 5-year period. Figure 1.1 shows total tax credit redemptions, by fiscal year, from 2009 to 2021.

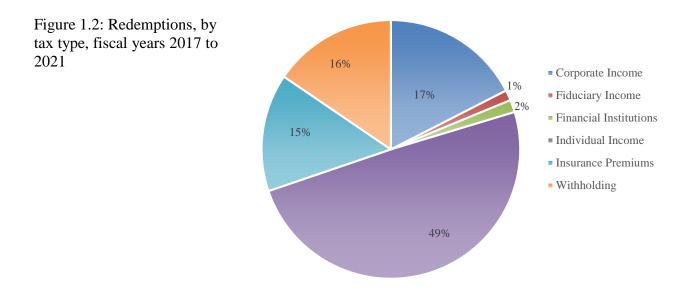




Tax credit redemptions reduce taxes imposed on individual income, corporate income, corporation franchise assets,¹⁰ insurance company premiums, financial institutions income, fiduciary income, and withholdings for individual income tax. Most tax credits allow redemption for multiple tax types, and many credits are transferable or sellable, resulting in credits being redeemed by entities other than the entity originally issued the credit. Other credits may not be sold or transferred and apply to only one tax type. For example, the Senior Citizen Property Tax Credit can only be applied to individual income tax returns. Figure 1.2 shows redemptions, by tax type, for the 5 years ended June 30, 2021. See detailed data for tax credit redemptions by tax type at Appendix D.

¹⁰ Under Section 147.010, RSMo, the corporate franchise tax was reduced to zero effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016.





Source: DOR redemption data

Redemptions against withholding taxes continued to increase during the 5-year period of review, mainly as a result of the growth of the Missouri Works program. The overall percentage of redemptions against corporate income tax have increased slightly during this period while corporate franchise tax redemptions ended. The overall percentage of redemptions against individual income and insurance premium taxes also decreased during this period.

For the 4 fiscal years 2017 through 2020, tax credit redemptions as a percentage of the related tax revenues ranged from an average of 3.9 percent for individual income tax (not including fiduciary tax collections) to about 26.6 percent for financial institutions taxes. Table 4 shows cumulative redemptions against the 6 tax types, total collections for those tax types, and the redemptions as a percentage of collections.



			Redemptions as a
Tax type	Redemptions	Collections	percentage
Individual income	\$ 1,147,763,923	\$ 29,355,093,484	3.9
Insurance company premium	294,136,358	1,213,257,111	24.2
Corporate income	418,703,699	1,881,349,668	22.3
Financial institutions	42,683,720	160,529,470	26.6
Fiduciary	27,618,371	326,728,565	8.5
Franchise	358,073	5,158,865	6.9

Source: DOR quarterly tax credit reports; DOR Financial and Statistical Report June 30, 2020; and State Auditor's Office (SAO) Report No. 2021-035, *Review of Article X, Sections 16 Through 24, Constitution of Missouri Year Ended June 30, 2020.*

Until 2020, banks paid a financial institutions tax at a rate of 7 percent of net income. Beginning in 2020, the rate changed to 4.48 percent. Insurance companies pay the domestic premium tax at a rate of 2 percent of new premiums collected.

....

Redemptions during the period of this report were primarily concentrated to 5 tax credit programs:¹¹

- Low Income Housing
- Senior Citizen Property
- Missouri Works
- Historic Preservation
- Missouri Quality Jobs

These tax credit programs comprise approximately 75 percent of total redemptions for the period. Figure 1.3 details redemptions for these programs, as a percentage of total redemptions, by program and by year, for fiscal years 2017 to 2021.

¹¹ In the previous tax credit report (SAO Report No. 2017-051, *Tax Credit Programs*, issued in June 2017), the New Market and Infrastructure Development Tax Credits were included in a list of the 7 programs with the most redemptions; however, these 2 programs each only accounted for 1 percent of total redemptions from 2017 to 2021.



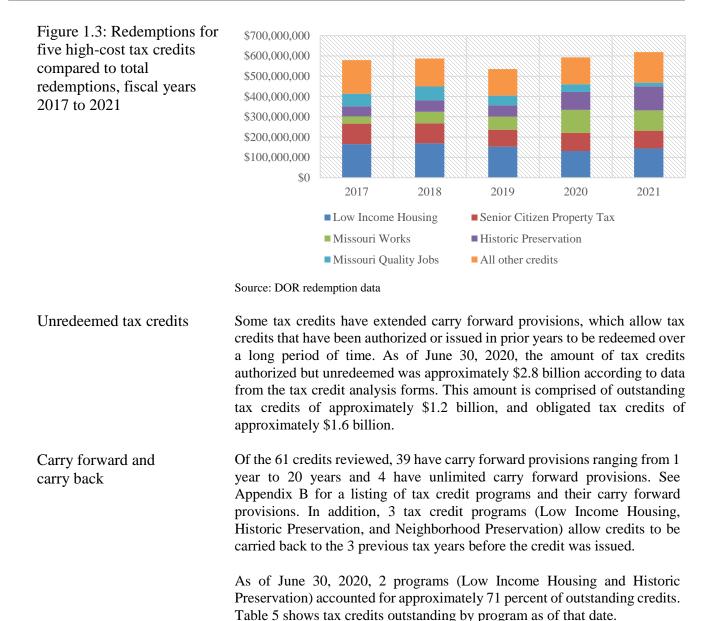




Table 5: Outstanding tax credits, by program, at June 30, 2020						
		Amount	Percentage of the	Amount	Percentage of the	
Program		Outstanding	Total Outstanding	Obligated	Total Obligated	
Low Income Housing	\$	723,265,771	60	44,678,461	3	
Historic Preservation		137,483,196	11	516,623,580	32	
Missouri Works		40,939,371	3	594,942,933	37	
Brownfield Remediation		40,144,463	3	19,094,270	1	
Life and Health Guarantee		38,901,716	3	0	0	
Missouri One Start New Job		31,887,437	3	23,112,563	1	
BUILD		24,105,797	2	173,864,385	11	
Other		172,854,084	14	249,678,949	15	
Total	\$	1,209,581,835		1,621,995,141		

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Obligated tax credits	The state had approximately \$1.6 billion in obligated tax credits as of June 30, 2020. Table 5 presents the balances by tax credit. Credits are often issued in the years after authorization as recipients complete actions required under a program for credit issuance. For example, Low Income Housing Tax Credits are authorized based on project applications, but the credits are issued over several years after completion of construction.
	Department of Economic Development (DED) data of obligated tax credits shows that 7 programs are responsible for approximately 91 percent of the obligated balance. Those programs are Missouri Works, Historic Preservation, Business Use Incentives for Large Scale Development (BUILD), Neighborhood Preservation, Missouri Quality Jobs, Low Income Housing, and Manufacturing Jobs. See Appendix B for obligated tax credit balances for all programs.
Expiration dates	Twelve of the 61 tax credit programs included in this review expired ¹² before 2017, but continued to have redemptions. Eight additional programs have since expired. The expired programs included all the agricultural and environmental programs, and half of the business recruitment programs. The business recruitment category used to make up the majority of the tax credits, but now the majority of tax credits are domestic and social. See Appendix E for expiration dates and caps on individual tax credit programs.
	State law does not include an expiration date for 28 tax credits, including 3 of the 5 tax credit programs with the most redemptions (Historic Preservation, Low Income Housing, Senior Citizen Property Tax) during the review period.

¹² Eleven expired because of a date in statute, and the other program had a statutory limit on the total number credits that could be authorized that was met more than a decade ago.

	Tax Credit Programs Tax Credit Trends
	The 28 programs with no expiration date had approximately \$2 billion in redemptions from 2017 to 2021.
Limits on credits	Eleven of the tax credit programs that are currently active have no limits on annual, cumulative, or individual redemptions. ¹³ These credits had approximately \$52.9 million in redemptions in fiscal year 2021. ¹⁴ Appendix E lists the tax credit programs and any statutory limits for each program. ¹⁵ The number of tax credit programs, and redemptions for programs with no limits, have substantially decreased since our 2017 tax credit review, in which we determined 20 programs had no limits, representing \$165 million in redemptions in 2016.
New tax credits	During the 2021 session, the General Assembly established three new tax credit programs - Missouri Working Family, Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program, and Capitol Complex. ¹⁶ The General Assembly also expanded the Adoption, Domestic Violence, and Maternity Home Tax Credits. ¹⁷
Entitlement programs	The majority of the state's tax credit programs have been established as entitlement programs. For these programs, administering agencies grant credits to recipients meeting eligibility criteria if any limits have not been reached.
	This process is different than how credits are awarded in discretionary programs in which the administering agency authorizes tax credits for projects based on a competitive project selection process.

¹³ The following tax credits do not have annual, cumulative, or individual limits during fiscal year 2022: Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act; Brownfield Remediation; Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation Shareholders; Developmental Disability Care; Examination Fees; Life and Health Guarantee Association; Missouri Property and Casualty Guarantee Association; Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse; Residential Treatment Agency; Self-Employed Health Insurance; and Health, Hunger, and Hygiene.

 ¹⁴ The Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act; Property and Casualty Guarantee Association; and Health, Hunger, and Hygiene Tax Credits had no redemptions in 2021.
 ¹⁵ The House Budget Committee has limited the New and Expanded Business Facility Tax

Credit to no more than \$12 million and prohibited the issuance of the Wine and Grape Production Tax Credit for fiscal year 2022, but these programs have no statutory limitations. ¹⁶ Senate Bills (SBs) 153 and 97 established the Missouri Working Family Tax Credit Act

⁽Section 143.177, RSMo), House Bill (HB) 349 established the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program Tax Credit (Sections 135.712 to 135.719, RSMo), and SB 36 created the Capitol Complex Tax Credit (Section 620.3210, RSMo).

¹⁷ Previously, the tax credit for adoptive parents only applied when the child had special needs. HB 429 and HB 430 expanded the program to allow a credit for all adoptive parents and increased the annual limit on the credit (Sections 135.225 to 135.339, RSMo). HB 430 also removed the annual limits on the Domestic Violence Shelter Tax Credit (Section 135.550, RSMo) and the Maternity Home Tax Credit (Section 135.600, RSMo) for fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022.



The state has 42 entitlement tax credit programs. Missouri Works is both an entitlement and discretionary program. Not including Missouri Works, the entitlement programs had approximately \$1.44 billion in redemptions during fiscal years 2017 to 2021. For entitlement programs with annual or cumulative limits, the credits are generally authorized on a first-come basis. Discretionary and entitlement tax credits and any funding limits are identified on Appendix E.

Benefit/cost analysis The benefit/cost ratios are reported by the administering agencies to the General Assembly. Tax credit analysis forms for 18 of the 58 tax credit programs reviewed indicate a benefit/cost ratio projection of less than 1.00; meaning the program returns less to the state than it costs.¹⁸ Redemptions for these 18 programs totaled \$226 million (38 percent of total redemptions) for fiscal year 2020.

The benefit/cost ratio projections for the 5 high-cost programs ranged from 0.02 (Senior Citizen Property Tax Credit) to 1.95 (Missouri Works - Business Incentives) as listed in Table 6. For all reported benefit/cost ratios, by program, see Appendix C.

Table 6: Benefit/cost ratio projections for the 5 high-cost programs

Tax Credit	2020
Program	Benefit/Cost
Missouri Works	1.95
Historic Preservation	0.17
Senior Citizen Property Tax	0.02
Low Income Housing	N/A
Missouri Quality Jobs	N/A

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Twenty-two tax credit programs did not have benefit/cost information reported on the tax credit analysis forms submitted in 2021. These programs represented 36 percent of the total redemptions for fiscal year 2020, and included the Low Income Housing Tax Credit. It appears that no benefit/cost information was provided for these programs because only one of them had new tax credits authorized in 2020.¹⁹ Also, two of the programs had no tax

¹⁸ The 2021 tax credit analysis form for the Shared Care Tax Credit shows an indirect fiscal benefit of \$47,811 and a direct cost of \$25,958 but the ratio is reported as 0.00 instead of 1.84. Because it is unclear whether the credit has a benefit of more than 1.00, redemptions for the program are not included in this total.

¹⁹ The tax credit analysis form for the Examination Fee and Other Fee Credit states that no economic analysis is conducted of the program because the purpose of the credit is not economic or social development, but "to equalize the burden on insurance companies, which, unlike other businesses when calculating income tax liability, cannot deduct certain fees and taxes as operating expenses when calculating their premium tax liability."



credit analysis forms submitted during the 5-year period of review because the programs expired more than a decade ago, but still had redemptions during the period of review.²⁰

²⁰ A tax credit for research expenses under Section 620.1039, RSMo, expired in 2005, but redemptions in 2017 totaled \$220,718. No tax credit analysis form was provided for the program that year. The Transportation Development Tax Credit under Section 135.545, RSMo, expired in 2007, but redemptions in 2017 totaled \$3,175. The 2017 tax credit analysis form did not include a benefit/cost analysis.

Tax Credit Redemptions

The following table lists total annual tax credit redemptions for each tax credit program for state fiscal years 2017 through 2021. Tax credits are redeemed when used by taxpayers to offset annual tax liabilities or receive money back if the credit is refundable.

	Year Ended June 30,				
Program	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Low Income Housing \$	165,661,698	169,138,876	153,023,838	131,706,191	144,394,812
Senior Citizen Property Tax	100,851,062	98,808,490	83,216,728	88,707,437	87,279,419
Missouri Works	35,065,683	56,398,909	64,786,980	113,472,125	100,393,655
Historic Preservation	49,742,927	56,483,071	54,566,148	88,487,136	118,211,637
Missouri Quality Jobs	62,527,788	68,229,326	48,411,092	37,669,409	17,605,264
Missouri Manufacturing Jobs	15,351,057	15,637,954	15,013,005	13,840,420	16,111,512
BUILD	10,433,122	9,818,473	13,776,256	8,897,698	12,343,210
Neighborhood Assistance	14,831,654	10,922,807	8,947,216	9,471,231	8,623,742
Brownfield Remediation	2,385,023	3,159,639	13,028,588	9,645,097	21,382,422
Life & Health Guarantee Association	6,318,695	3,755,014	9,181,382	12,421,684	15,092,523
Self-Employed Health Insurance	7,920,345	8,607,758	5,574,641	12,297,976	10,710,252
Infrastructure Development	13,949,851	8,129,507	5,529,458	7,675,966	3,750,911
New and Expanded Business Facility	4,046,742	6,329,689	8,217,556	7,555,278	12,345,744
New Market	16,527,950	10,678,672	1,868,073	483,064	103,211
Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation	9,016,755	7,481,840	8,396,967	2,039,671	2,534,412
Affordable Housing Assistance	10,172,260	4,752,092	5,001,344	4,025,791	4,119,705
Missouri One Start New Job Training	4,379,901	5,600,211	4,714,604	3,674,337	7,153,985
Youth Opportunities	5,451,135	4,818,711	4,040,658	5,217,306	4,084,410
New Enhanced Enterprise Zone	6,253,643	5,569,118	4,928,628	4,715,926	1,150,670
One Start Retain Jobs	6,028,757	3,520,566	2,780,863	2,905,597	6,795,309
Examination Fees and other fees	4,909,437	4,799,183	3,943,870	4,475,677	2,677,275
Neighborhood Preservation	3,147,043	3,293,155	2,807,207	3,658,595	7,011,855
Bank Franchise	2,756,090	4,347,236	2,703,161	3,968,151	(330,787)
Agricultural Product Utilization	2,638,868	2,785,906	2,278,432	2,713,523	654,873
Maternity Home	2,422,510	2,098,721	1,538,939	2,263,523	2,658,768
Pregnancy Resource Center	2,183,505	2,094,375	1,259,767	2,381,621	2,900,451
Domestic Violence	1,476,638	1,510,572	883,099	1,434,287	1,788,141
Food Pantry	1,584,566	1,679,924	0	1,131,882	1,749,992
Sporting Events	1,316,815	1,276,180	1,420,500	1,391,995	128,770
New Generation Cooperative Incentive	2,093,124	1,431,010	840,615	467,168	462,261
Wood Energy	1,374,622	891,087	788,571	1,105,678	318,509
Champion for Children	999,873	999,986	0	827,942	1,339,280
Film Production	2,375,651	672	0	0	0
Development	346,091	541,544	374,477	174,524	412,998
Residential Treatment Agency	389,077	294,639	195,842	359,851	315,207
Meat Processing Facility	0	5,561	214,778	380,371	573,398
Business Facility (Refundable)	0	2,016	0	1,026	925,528

Tax Credit Redemptions

		Year E	nded June 30,		
Program	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Rebuilding Communities	475,779	358,694	56,014	17,208	4,278
Small Business Incubator	231,973	116,760	267,120	102,506	75,456
Distressed Areas Land Assemblage	397,075	68,291	42,778	0	0
Certified Capital	120,887	0	124,906	257,919	0
Rolling Stock	291,000	0	0	194,000	0
Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse	89,502	66,086	113,031	68,056	103,170
Qualified Beef	45,327	67,304	59,694	50,927	26,686
Adoption	127,211	88,706	0	29,404	3,611
Developmental Disability Care	28,130	33,597	17,389	52,505	95,071
Research Expense	220,718	0	0	0	0
Family Farms Act	27,178	106,558	34,023	9,636	18,232
Diaper Bank	0	N/A	N/A	40,082	137,331
Alternative Fuel Infrastructure	75,608	70,452	(981)	0	0
Shared Care	42,025	28,931	12,530	21,506	22,187
Sporting Events Contribution	12,500	20,000	18,549	22,500	27,500
Wine and Grape Production	21,612	49,212	4,423	0	18,980
Family Development Account	0	2,500	46,816	33,801	0
Disabled Access	1,275	8,738	11,597	14,450	7,739
Residential Dwelling Accessibility	7,053	11,044	2,500	10,034	971
Transportation Development	3,175	0	0	0	0
Health Insurance Pool	718	0	0	0	0
Bond Enhancement Credit	0	0	0	0	0
Health Hunger Hygiene	N/A	N/A	0	0	0
Property & Casualty Ins. Guarantee	0	0	0	0	0
Advanced Industrial Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0
Totals \$	579,148,704	586,989,363	535,063,672	592,569,688	618,314,536

Source: DOR quarterly tax credit reports

Tax Credit Amounts Outstanding, Obligated, and Carry Forward Provisions

The following table lists the total amount of credits outstanding and obligated as of June 30, 2020, by program. Also, the number of years the credits may be carried forward and applied to subsequent years' taxes is noted.

	Amount	Amounts	Carry Forward
Program	Outstanding	Obligated	(years)
Low Income Housing	\$ 723,265,771	44,678,461	5
Historic Preservation	137,483,196	516,623,580	10
Missouri Works	40,939,371	594,942,933	0
Brownfield Remediation	40,144,463	19,094,270	20
Life and Health Guarantee Association	38,901,716	N/A	0
Missouri One Start New Jobs Training	31,887,437	23,112,563	0
BUILD	24,105,797	173,864,385	0
Missouri One Start Retain Jobs	21,517,369	23,482,631	0
Neighborhood Assistance	15,176,877	19,373,595	5
Missouri Health Insurance Pool	13,889,267	N/A	unlimited
Self-Employed Health Insurance	13,889,267	0	0
Affordable Housing Assistance	12,863,491	8,489,013	10
Missouri Quality Jobs	12,279,402	47,277,514	0
Infrastructure Development	10,502,472	21,882,657	5
New and Expanded Business Facility	10,065,926	0	5
New Generation Cooperative Incentive	9,701,383	3,125,000	4
Examination Fees and other fees	8,836,468	N/A	5
Youth Opportunities	8,747,576	4,434,434	5
Neighborhood Preservation	8,499,212	66,240,939	5
Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation Shareholders	4,701,834	0	5
Development	3,587,448	0	5
Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor	2,501,839	0	4
Domestic Violence	2,436,758	N/A	1
New Enhanced Enterprise Zone	2,143,792	5,107,238	0
Pregnancy Resource Credit	2,131,393	N/A	1
Champion for Children	1,910,859	0	4
Meat Processing Facility Investment	1,401,332	0	4
Food Pantry	1,298,065	0	3
Maternity Home	1,266,086	N/A	1
Wood Energy	965,229	0	4
Developmental Disability Care	670,534	N/A	4

Tax Credit Amounts Outstanding, Obligated, and Carry Forward Provisions

			Carry
_	Amount	Amounts	Forward
Program	Outstanding	Obligated	(years)
Certified Capital	458,168	0	unlimited
Residential Treatment Agency	337,308	N/A	4
Qualified Beef	280,127	0	4
Small Business Incubator	239,718	371,571	5
Diaper Bank	149,546	149,546	1
New Market	103,211	0	5
Family Farms Act	96,176	24,499	3
Disabled Access	61,508	0	unlimited
Rebuilding Communities	58,254	0	5
Distressed Areas Land Assemblage	42,925	0	6
Sporting Events Contribution	28,750	25,000	2
Adoption (Special Needs)	8,155	0	4
Shared Care	5,494	0	0
Family Development Account	865	0	0
Rolling Stock	0	N/A	0
Missouri Manufacturing Jobs	0	31,751,872	0
Bond Enhancement Credit	0	13,572,000	10
Sporting Events	0	4,371,440	1
Wine and Grape Production	0	0	0
Senior Citizen Property Tax	0	0	0
Residential Dwelling Accessibility	0	0	0
Bank Franchise	0	0	0
Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse	0	0	0
Film Production	0	0	5
Alternative Fuel Infrastructure	0	0	2
New and Expanded Business Facility (Refundable)	0	0	0
Transportation Development	0	0	10
Research Expense	0	0	5
Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act	0	0	unlimited
Health Hunger Hygiene	0	0	4
Property and Casualty Insurance Guarantee	0	0	0
Total	\$ 1,209,581,835	1,621,995,141	

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Benefit/Cost by Tax Credit Program

The following table lists the benefit/cost ratios reported by the administering agencies to the General Assembly on their tax credit analysis forms. The agencies reported some of the ratios based on 2020 data and some based on other time periods. Also, some tax credits had two ratio calculations.

	2020	
	Benefit/Cost	Other Fiscal
Name of Program	Ratio	Period Ratio
Diaper Bank	8.84	N/A
Missouri One Start New Jobs Training	8.57	16.76
Family Farms Act	7.75	7.94
Meat Processing Facility Investment	6.89	12.43
BUILD	4.80	3.80
Pregnancy Resource Credit	2.73	N/A
Domestic Violence	2.57	N/A
Maternity Home	2.35	N/A
New Generation Cooperative Incentive	2.01	3.33
Missouri Works	1.95	2.23
Infrastructure Development	1.95	2.75
Brownfield Remediation	1.89	6.50
Developmental Disability Care	1.46	N/A
Residential Treatment Agency	1.22	N/A
Sporting Events	1.09	1.23
Sporting Events Contribution	1.03	1.03
Missouri One Start Retain Jobs	0.87	0.32
Youth Opportunities	0.40	0.33
Neighborhood Assistance	0.22	0.16
Historic Preservation	0.17	0.19
Affordable Housing Assistance	0.12	0.03
Neighborhood Preservation	0.12	0.22
Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor	0.10	2.32
Wood Energy	0.10	0.06
Disabled Access	0.04	N/A
Residential Dwelling Accessibility	0.02	N/A
Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse	0.02	N/A
Champion for Children	0.02	N/A
Food Pantry	0.02	N/A
Bank Franchise	0.02	N/A
Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation Shareholders	0.02	N/A
Self-Employed Health Insurance	0.02	N/A
Senior Citizen Property Tax	0.02	N/A
Adoption (Special Needs)	0.02	N/A
Qualified Beef	0.00	11.07
Health, Hunger, and Hygiene	0.00	0.00

Appendix C

Benefit/Cost by Tax Credit Program

	2020 Benefit/Cost	Other Fiscal
Name of Program	Ratio	Period Ratio
Shared Care ¹	0.00	N/A
Rolling Stock	0.00	N/A
Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act	N/A	N/A
New and Expanded Business Facility	N/A	N/A
Missouri Health Insurance Pool	N/A	N/A
Transportation Development	N/A	N/A
Wine and Grape Production	N/A	N/A
Certified Capital	N/A	N/A
Distressed Areas Land Assemblage	N/A	N/A
Rebuilding Communities	N/A	N/A
Examination Fees and other fees	N/A	N/A
New Market	N/A	N/A
Life and Health Guarantee Association	N/A	N/A
Missouri Manufacturing Jobs	N/A	N/A
Missouri Quality Jobs	N/A	N/A
Bond Enhancement Credit	N/A	N/A
Family Development Account	N/A	N/A
Alternative Fuel Infrastructure	N/A	N/A
Research Expense	N/A	N/A
Small Business Incubator	N/A	N/A
Development	N/A	N/A
Film Production	N/A	N/A
New Enhanced Enterprise Zone	N/A	N/A
Low Income Housing	N/A	N/A
Property and Casualty Insurance Guarantee	N/A	N/A

¹ The tax credit analysis form for the Shared Care Tax Credit shows an indirect fiscal benefit of \$47,811 and a direct cost of \$25,958 but the ratio is reported as 0.00 instead of 1.84.

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Tax Credit Redemptions by Tax Type

The following table lists the tax credit redemptions by the seven types of tax for fiscal years 2017 through 2021. Grand total redemptions over this timeframe were approximately \$2.9 billion.

		Individual	Insurance	Corporate		Financial	Corporate	Fiduciary
Year		Income	Premium	Income	Withhold	Institution	Franchise	Income
2017	\$	326,679,246	60,636,115	104,192,140	70,375,448	12,608,069	175,893	4,190,791
2018		314,656,532	52,898,238	115,142,850	86,622,641	6,648,638	142,972	10,883,067
2019		241,706,668	84,071,001	103,860,408	81,083,429	14,974,383	39,208	9,322,996
2020		264,721,477	96,531,004	95,508,301	123,940,759	8,452,629	0	3,221,517
2021		291,701,380	134,693,202	90,351,472	89,002,575	2,418,125	(1,318)	10,149,102
Total	\$ 1	1,439,465,302	428,829,559	509,055,171	451,024,852	45,101,845	356,755	37,767,473

Source: DOR quarterly tax credit reports

Funding Limits and Expiration Dates by Tax Credit

This table lists any annual or cumulative funding limits applicable to each tax credit program as of June 30, 2021. In addition any future or past term limitation provisions applicable to each program is listed. Previously closed programs may still have redemptions under the carry forward provisions of the programs. The programs are grouped by discretionary and entitlement programs.

Drogram (Funding by Dispution	Funding Limit	Annual(A) Cumulative(C) Limit	Term Limitations
Program/Funding by Discretion	LIIIIIt	Lillin	Limitations
Discretionary Affordable Housing Assistance	\$ 11,000,000	А	None
Alternative Fuel Infrastructure	1,000,000	A	Expired 2017
Bond Enhancement Credit	50,000,000	C A	None
Brownfield Remediation	50,000,000	None	None
BUILD	25,000,000	A	None
Development	6,000,000	A	Expired 2013
Family Development Account	300,000	A	None
Film Production	4,500,000	A	Expired 2013
Infrastructure Development	10,000,000	A	None
Low Income Housing	Varies ¹	А	None
Missouri One Start Job Retention	45,000,000	С	Expires 2030
Missouri One Start New Jobs Training	55,000,000	С	Expires 2030
Missouri Works ²	116,000,000	А	Varies 2025/2030
Neighborhood Assistance	16,000,000	А	None
New Enhanced Enterprise Zone	24,000,000	А	Expired 2013
Research Expense	9,700,000	С	Expired 2005
Small Business Incubator	500,000	А	None
Sporting Events	3,000,000	А	Expires 2025
Wood Energy	740,000	А	Expired 2020
Youth Opportunities	6,000,000	А	None
Entitlement			
Adoption	6,000,000	А	None
Advanced Industrial Manufacturing Zones Act		None	Expires 2030
Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor	6,000,000	А	Expired 2021
Bank Franchise		None	2020
Bank Tax Credit for S Corporation Shareholders		None	None
New and Expanded Business Facility ³	12,000,000	А	2025
Certified Capital	140,000,000	С	cap exhausted
Champion for Children	1,500,000	А	2025
Developmental Disability Care		None	None
Diaper Bank	500,000	А	2024
Disabled Access	100,000	А	None
Distressed Areas Land Assemblage	20,000,000	А	2013

Funding Limits and Expiration Dates by Tax Credit

		Annual(A)	
	Funding	Cumulative(C)	Term
Program/Funding by Discretion	Limit	Limit	Limitations
Domestic Violence ⁴	2,000,000	А	None
Examination Fees and other fees		None	None
Family Farms Act	300,000	А	None
Food Pantry	1,750,000	А	2026
Health, Hunger and Hygiene		None	2024
Historic Preservation	120,000,000	А	None
Life and Health Guarantee Association		None	None
Maternity Home ⁵	3,500,000	А	None
Meat Processing Facility Investment	2,000,000	А	2021
Missouri Health Insurance Pool		None	2013
Missouri Manufacturing Jobs	15,000,000	А	2016
Missouri Property & Casualty Guarantee Association		None	None
Missouri Quality Jobs	80,000,000	А	2013
Missouri Works	116,000,000	А	Varies 2025/2030
Neighborhood Preservation	16,000,000	А	None
New Generation Cooperative Incentive	6,000,000	А	2021
New Market	25,000,000	А	2010
Pregnancy Resource Credit	3,500,000	А	None
Public Safety Officer Surviving Spouse		None	2027
Qualified Beef ⁶	2,000,000	А	2021
Rebuilding Communities	8,000,000	А	2013
Residential Dwelling Accessibility	100,000	А	2025
Residential Treatment Agency		None	None
Rolling Stock		Approp. ⁷	2020
Self-Employed Health Insurance		None	None
Senior Citizen Property Tax		None	None
Shared Care		None	None
Sporting Events Contribution	10,000,000	А	2025
Transportation Development	10,000,000	А	2005
Wine and Grape Production ⁸		None	None

¹ The program cap can vary because it is set as a percentage of the amount allocated to Missouri under the federal low income housing tax credit program. Section 135.352, RSMo, provides for 100 percent of the federal allocation; however, the House Budget Committee has lowered the percentage to 72.5 percent of the federal allocation for fiscal years 2021 and 2022.

² Some program benefits are discretionary and others are entitlement benefits. Some program benefits expire in 2025 and others in 2030.

³ The House Budget Committee limited all the New and Expanded Business Facility tax credits under Sections 135.100 to 135.155, RSMo, for fiscal years 2020, 2021, and 2022 to \$12 million.

⁴ House Bill 430 (2021) removed the \$2 million annual limit for fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022.

⁵ House Bill 430 (2021) removed the \$3.5 million annual limit for fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022.

⁶ The House Budget Committee has prohibited use of this credit for each fiscal year from 2019 to 2022.

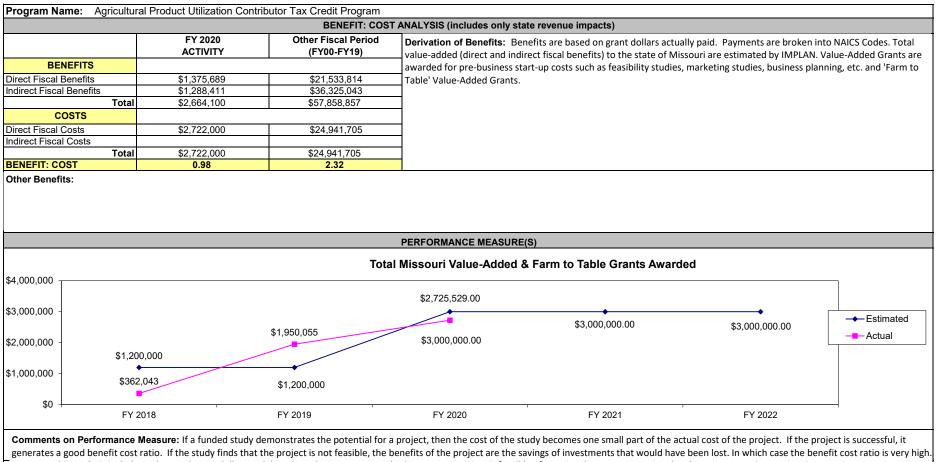
⁷ Although there is no statutory cap, the General Assembly has the authority to appropriate the amount of this tax credit each year.

⁸ There is no limit in statute; however, the House Budget Committee has prohibited use of this credit for each fiscal year from 2018 to 2022.

Source: Tax credit analysis forms

Program Name: Agricultu	al Product Utilization Contrib	utor Tax Credit Program						
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	Vood, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2020		
Program Category: Agricultur	al		Type: Tax Credit Oth	ner (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 348.430	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income (14	43 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	lo), and Financial Institution (148	3 RSMo)		
Date of Origin: July 2, 1999	1999 H.B. 888							
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:								
A contributor who contributes funds to the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority may receive a tax credit in an amount up to one hundred percent of such contribution. A contributor can be								
			contributes cash funds to the aut					
technical assistance in the forn	n of value-added grants to rural	agricultural business concepts.	The authority may also provide	or facilitate loans, equity inves	stments, or guaranteed loans for	r rural agricultural business		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No					
A contributor who contribute	s funds to the Missouri Agricult	ural and Small Business Develop	ment Authority may receive a ta	ax credit in an amount up to on	e hundred percent of such cont	ribution. The awarding of the		
	•	ovide incentive for the contribu		· · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	, ,							
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_6,000,000	None X				
Explanation of cap: The age	regate of tax credits issued per	fiscal year pursuant to sections		xceed six million dollars. If on I	May 1st of each year the Missou	uri Agricultural and Small		
			eneration Cooperative Incentive			0		
	,		dits or sold as Agricultural Produ		, ,			
					•			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The provision of se	ctions 348.430 RSMo shall expir	e on December 31, 2021 pursua	int to 348.436 RSMo.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No		
	-	L	5					
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:							
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	91	11	6	0	30	30		
Projects/Participants (#)	4	14	23	11	25	25		
Amount Authorized	\$4,068,190	\$195,000	\$190,000	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000		
Amount Issued	\$4,048,690	\$168,989	\$182,377	\$0	\$500,000	\$500,000		
Amount Redeemed	\$2,785,906	\$2,278,432	\$2,713,523	\$468,203	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$2,501,839		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0			
			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
			ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
\$4,068,19 0		\$4,048,69 0						
0068		048				■FY 2018		
		₿ B B		06	52			
\$4,100,000				\$2,785,90 6 5,278,43 2,2,43	\$2,713,52 3,52	■FY 2019		
\$3,075,000 -				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	\$S			
					\$1,000,00 \$1,000,00 \$7,000,00	□FY 2020		
\$2,050,000 -	0000	000	22 000 000		1,00, 1,00,			
\$1,025,000	^{, 95} , 000 ¹⁹ 0, 000 ^{\$50} 0, 000	\$500,000	^{\$182,377} \$500,000		લં લં	■ ■FY 2021		
\$1,025,000 -	a 6a	69	69.					
\$0								
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■FY 2022		
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:							

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS



generates a good benefit cost ratio. If the study finds that the project is not feasible, the benefits of the project are the savings of investments that would have been lost. In which case the benefit cost ratio is very high However, this analysis includes only actual grant dollars and does not take into account whether or not a project is feasible. If a project becomes operational and receives New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credits then those benefits are accounted for in the New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit Program's tax credit analysis.

			ANALYSIS, FY 2022 BUDGE	SUBMISSION		
Program Name: New Gen Department: Agriculture	eration Cooperative Incentiv	Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	lood 572 751 5624			Date: 12/31/2020
I V		Contact Name & No Jill S. W	,	ther (specify)		Date. 12/31/2020
Program Category: Agricultura			••		As) and Financial Institution (149	
Statutory Authority: 348.432			Applicable laxes: income (143 RSIMO), Franchise (147 RSM	No), and Financial Institution (148	RSM0)
Date of Origin: July 2, 1999						
Program Description and Elig						
Missouri's agricultural producers, a production facility" may receive th	and result in the creation of jobs for the creation of jobs for the tax credit.	or Missourians. Eligible "Producer	members" investing in an "Eligible	e new generation processing entity	oducts into value-added goods, provi ", which is either a "Development fa consisting of not less than twelve m	cility" or a "Renewable fuel
authority, for the purpose of owni	ng or operating within Missouri a	'Development facility" or a "Renew	able fuel production facility" in v	hich producer members; (a) hold a	majority of the governance or votin	g rights of the entity and any
governing committee; (b) control t	he hiring and firing of manageme	nt; and (c) deliver agricultural comr	nodities or products to the entity	for processing, unless processing is	s required by multiple entities.	
		, , ,			gible new generation processing ent	ity.
				lerived from an agricultural produc		
"Renewable fuel production facilit	y", a facility producing an energy s	ource which is derived from a rene	wable, domestically grown, orga	nic compound capable of powering	machinery, including an engine or p	ower plant, and any by-produ
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
•	•		Diccionaly	_		
	ng more than \$1.5 million and me				arge Capital Project" (capital costs gr Ilars which employ at least sixty emp	
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>6,000,000</u>	None X		
•					ach year the Missouri Agricultural an	d Small Business
					ricultural Product Utilization Contrib	
		as Agricultural Product Utilization (· · ·		
		tions 348.432 shall expire Decemb		•		
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignabl	e Yes Addition	nal Federal Deductions Available	No
	-		5			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	1,076	0	24	104	1,000	1,000
Projects/Participants (#)	3	3	1	7	4	5
Amount Authorized	\$2,011,157	\$3,153,844	\$1,500,000	\$7,625,000	\$6,000,000	\$6,000,000
Amount Issued	\$1,931,810	\$0	\$360,000	\$934,250	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Amount Redeemed	\$1,431,010	\$840,615	\$467,168	\$49,088	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Y 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$9,701,383		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author	ized but Unissued	\$3,125,000	
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO			
	0					
	\$6,000,00	\$6,000,00	\$5,500,00 \$5,500,00	2 2		
) (9)	℃~ 9g	200 200	0		■FY 2018
6,000,000 T		-	રું રેટ			
\$5,000,000 - /2	ğ 1998 199					■FY 2019
\$5,000,000 - 55,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 54,000,000 - 55,000,000,000 - 55,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,	· ~	6				
	ŎĊ	0 31			<i>Q Q</i>	DFY 2020
\$3,000,000 - 🖉 📈	\$1,500,00	\$1,931,81	2	375 0 ⁴³	38 00'c	LTT 2020
\$2,000,000 -	s 18		^{\$360,000}	\$1,431, 0 \$840,615	\$467,168 \$1,000,00 \$1,000,00	
\$1,000,000			<u>త్ర</u>	8888 	\$40°	■FY 2021
		ି କାର୍ଯ୍ୟ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଭାଷ				
\$0 +						FY 2022
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	
Comments on performance m	easure:					

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only state re	evenue impacts)		
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (FY00-FY19)		iversity of Missouri - Columbia was co ermined in their study were applied to	•	
BENEFITS			and indirect benefits.	trained in their study were upplied to		
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$432,000	\$69,158,357		credits issued * 1.2 (UMC study resul	ts)	
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$540,000	\$104,290,893		ax credits issued * 1.5 (UMC study res		
	otal \$972,000	\$173,449,250				
COSTS		i				
ect Fiscal Costs	\$482,555	\$52,124,272				
irect Fiscal Costs	+,	······································				
	otal \$482,555	\$52,124,272				
ENEFIT: COST	2.01	3.33				
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)			
ther Benefits:		Tota	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	ion Cooperatives		
h er Benefits: 0,000,000.00	\$8,000,000.00	Tota \$8,000,000.00	· · ·	ion Cooperatives	.	
D,000,000.00			I Investment in New Generat	tion Cooperatives	\$9,000,000.00	
0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 3,000,000.00 7,000,000.00			· · ·	•	\$9,000,000.00	-+- Estimated
0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,00	\$8,000,000.00		I Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	
0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000 0,000,000 0,000,000 0,000,00			I Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	Estimated
her Benefits: 0,000,000.00 9,000,000.00 8,000,000.00 - 7,000,000.00 - 5,000,000.00 - 4,000,000.00 -	\$8,000,000.00		I Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	
her Benefits: 0,000,000.00 9,000,000.00 8,000,000.00 - 6,000,000.00 - 5,000,000.00 - 4,000,000.00 - 3,000,000.00 -	\$8,000,000.00		al Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	
ber Benefits: 0,000,000.00 9,000,000.00 3,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 4,000,000.00 3,000,000.00 2,000,000.00	\$8,000,000.00	\$8,000,000.00	I Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	
her Benefits: 0,000,000.00 9,000,000.00 8,000,000.00 - 5,000,000.00 - 5,000,000.00 - 3,000,000.00 - 2,000,000.00 - 1,000,000.00 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$8,000,000.00		al Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	
0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 0,000,000.00 3,000,000.00 5,000,000.00 4,000,000.00 3,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 2,000,000.00 - 2,000,000.00 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$8,000,000.00	\$8,000,000.00	al Investment in New Generat	•	\$9,000,000.00	

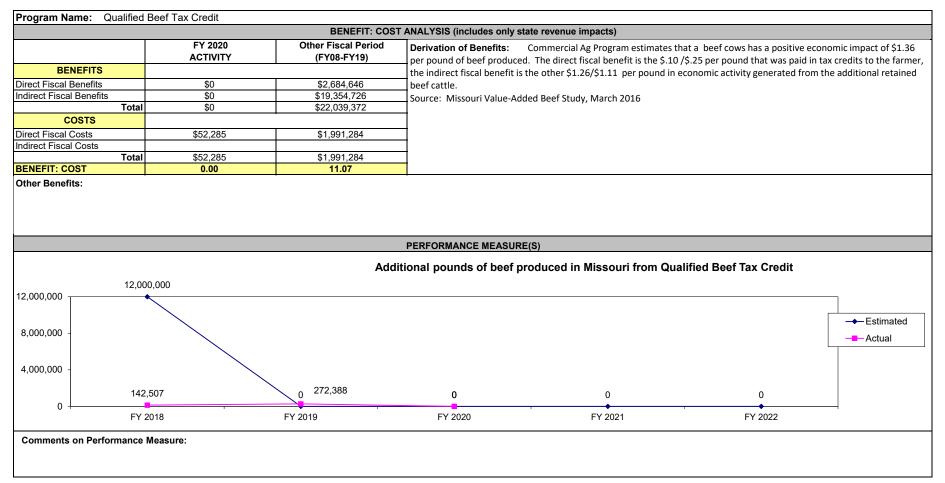
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Meat Pro	cessing Facility Investment 1	ax Credit								
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. W	Vood, 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2020				
Program Category: Agricultura	al		Type: Tax CreditX O	ther (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.686	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income (14	13 RSMo Excluding 143.191 to	143.265 RSMo), Franchise (147	RSMo)				
Date of Origin: August 28, 201	6 L. 2016 S.B. 665									
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:										
To stimulate investment in the meat processing industry in Missouri and to enable the livestock industry to capture more value in the form of further processed meat products. To be eligible, the owner and operator has to complete a meat processing facility modernization and or expansion activity(ies) on or after January 1, 2017 through December 2021; a resident of Missouri; the facility must be in Missouri; certified through E-Verify program and good standing with USDA and or Missouri Department of Agriculture's inspection(s).										
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No										
	The tax credit is 25% of the total qualifying meat processing facility modernization and or expansion expenses paid in the tax year. There is a \$75,000 maximum tax credit per meat processing facility per tax year allowed									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>_2,000,000</u>	None X						
Explanation of cap: The tax cre	edits will be issued on an as-receive	ed basis until the calendar year lim	it of \$2 million is reached. The anr	ual limit of \$2 million is accumulat	ion of Qualified Beef Tax Credit an	d Meat Processing Facility				
Investment Tax Credit programs.	Any tax credits not issued in any ca	lendar year shall expire and shall n	not be issued in any subsequent yea	rs. Maximum fiscal year amount is	s set in 135.686.4 RSMo.					
		uri Sunset Act per RSMo 135.686.10 ition or expansion related to the ta	0; however, per 135.686.3 For all ta xpayer's meat processing facility.	xable years beginning on or after J	anuary 1, 2017, but ending on or b	efore December 31, 2021, a				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)									
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:		-							
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	6	6	21 22	5 6	25 25	25 25				
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	\$286.782	\$627,808	\$1,171,806	\$450.000	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000				
Amount Issued	\$286,782	\$552,808	\$1,162,453	\$375,000	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000				
Amount Redeemed	\$5,561	\$214,778	\$380,371	\$248,489	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000				
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$1,401,332		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0					
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION						
\$1,200,000 \$1,000,000 - \$800,000 -	\$1,171,80 6 1,771,80	⁷⁸² ^{8552, 808}	^{81,162,45}	8	77 \$7,000.00 \$7,000.00 \$7,000.00	■FY 2018 ■FY 2019				
\$800,000 - \$600,000 - \$400,000 - \$200,000 - \$0		2298 ⁻¹²⁵		\$5.561	LLE'OBES	□ FY 2020 ■ FY 2021				
	Amount Authorized	· · ·	Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	■FY 2022				

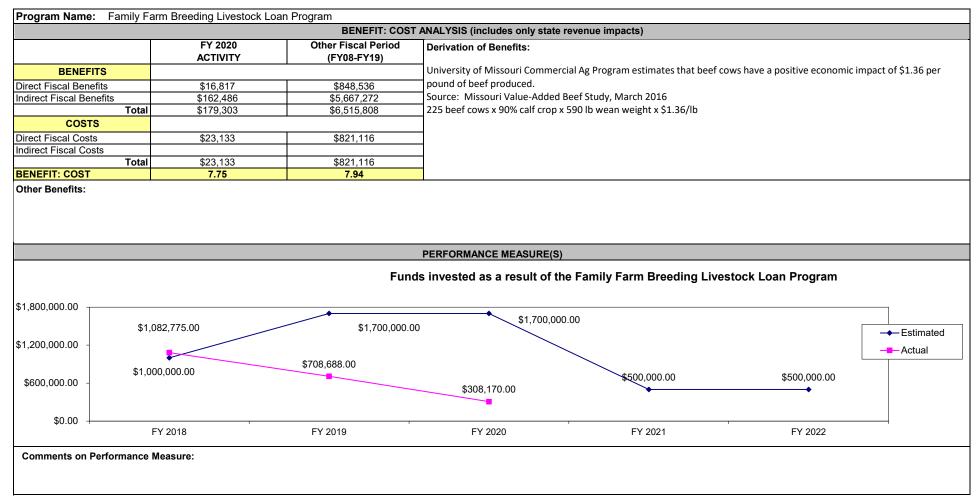
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Applications for Meat Processing Facility Tax Credits were not accepted until January 1, 2018. The Rule for Meat Processing Facility Investment Tax Credit program did not go into effect until December 30, 2017.

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only st	ate revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (FY17-FY19)		PLAN economic modeling software v benefits were derived from construc		
BENEFITS		-		t jobs added at the plants) as a result		
scal Benefits	\$616,561	\$960,324		, i ,		
iscal Benefits	\$2,219,778	\$2,160,239	FY 2018 was the first year th	is program was active.		
Tota	l \$2,836,339	\$3,120,563		1 0		
COSTS						
scal Costs	\$411,475	\$251,104				
iscal Costs						
Tota	l \$411,475	\$251,104				
T: COST	6.89	12.43				
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE	(S)		
00		Dollars of Invest	ment in Meat Processing	(S) Facilities receiving tax credi	ts	
00 -	600.000	•		Facilities receiving tax credi	ts	
00 -	600,000	Dollars of Invest	ment in Meat Processing		ts \$8,000,000	
00 - 00		•	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	- Estimated
00 - 00 - \$6		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - 00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,3 00 -		•	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	Estimated Actual
00 - 00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,' 00 - 00 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - 00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,; 00 - 00 - 00 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - 00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,7 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - 00 - \$6,546,3 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,5 00 - \$6,546,5 00 - 00 - 00 - 00 - \$0 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving tax credi	•	
00 - 00 - \$6 00 - \$6,546,; 00 - 00 - 00 -		\$8,000,000	tment in Meat Processing \$8,388,425	Facilities receiving	tax credi	•

Program Name: Qualified	Beef Tax Credit								
Department: Agriculture		Contact Name & No.: Jill S. V	Vood 573-751-5624			Date: 12/31/2020			
Program Category: Agricultur	al		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 135.679			Applicable Taxes: Income (1	43 RSMo Excluding 143.191 to	143.265 RSMo), Franchise (147	RSMo)			
Date of Origin: August 28, 20	07 L. 2007 1st Ex. Sess H.B. 1								
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:								
Provide Missouri cattle farmers w	ith an economic incentive to backg	ound and or finish Missouri born a	and raised qualified beef cattle in the	his state.					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No						
There are two separate tax credit incentives as of August 28, 2016 and the two tax credit amounts are as follows:									
	or less qualify for the ten cents (\$.10)) per pound. The calculation is the	qualifying sale weight minus the b	baseline weight multiplied by \$.10 p	per pound provided the sale weight	is one hundred (100) pounds or			
greater than the baseline weight	or more qualify for the twenty-five o	contra (\$ 25) por pound. The colour	tion is the qualifying cale weight n	ainus tha basalina waight multiplia	d by \$ 25 per pound provided the s	alo weight is one hundred (100)			
pounds or greater than the base		ents (3.23) per pound. The calcul	ation is the qualitying sale weight h	milds the baseline weight multiplie	a by 3.25 per pound provided the s	ale weight is one nundred (100)			
	r tax payer per calendar year allowe	d.							
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>2,000,000</u>	None					
Explanation of cap:	· (17.							
	n as-received basis until the calenda	ar year limit of \$2 million is reache	d. The annual limit of \$2 million is	accumulation of Qualified Beef Ta	x Credit and Meat Processing Facili	ty Investment Tax Credit			
		•			-				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Not subject to Missour	Sunset Act per RSMo 135 679 8	owever per 135 679 3 For all taxa	ble years beginning on or after lan	uary 1 2009 but ending on or befo	re December 31, 2021, a			
	edit for the first qualifying sale and								
	ed for Qualified Beef, pursuant to S			• • • •	, , ,				
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)								
		Definitely No			- L E a da ma L D a duratione a Arraita b la	N-			
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:								
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	6	7	0	0	0	0			
Projects/Participants (#)	6	7	0	0	0	0			
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$35,627 \$35,627	\$64,535 \$64,535	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$67,304	\$59,694	\$50,927	\$21,058	\$100,000	\$100,000			
Amount Redeemed	\$67,004	\$00,004	400,021	\$21,000	\$100,000	\$100,000			
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$280,127		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0				
	-								
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION					
					\$100,000 \$100,000				
					\$10(\$10(■FY 2018			
\$100,000	ç	35		4 004					
\$100,000 \$75,000 -	Ś.	, \$64,535		\$67,304	\sim	■FY 2019			
\$75,000 -		\$¢5		\$22	\$20 ^{.32}				
\$50,000 - \$		\$35,627			<u> </u>	□FY 2020			
\$30,000		69							
\$25,000 -						⊠ FY 2021			
	20 20 20		\$0 \$0 \$0		D000000				
\$0						■FY 2022			
	Mount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed				
	Projected Information: The eli				ting that no credits are approved fo	or Qualified Beef, pursuant to			
Section 125 670 PSMo for any 1	ax year beginning on or after July 1	2018 and on or before lune 30_2	019. This was extended out to June	e 30 2021					

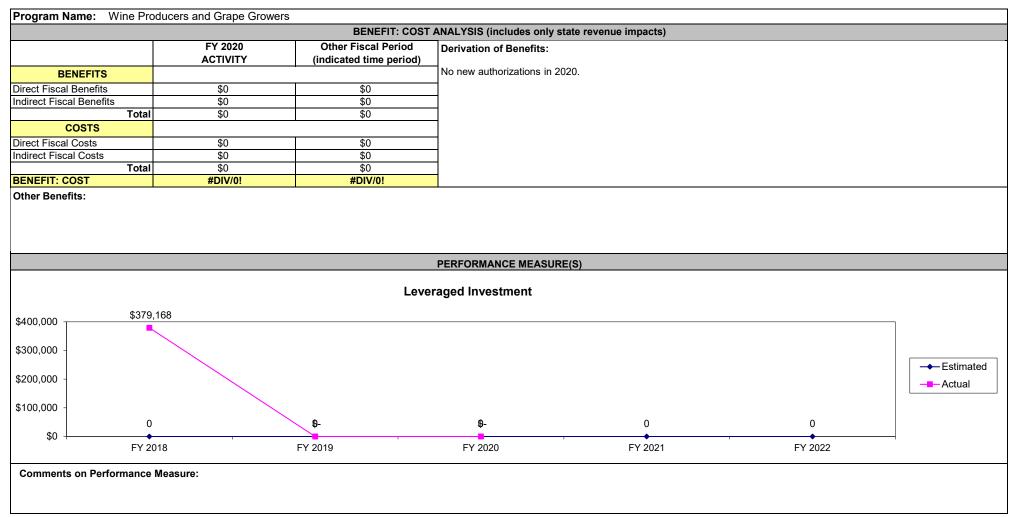


Program Name: Family Farm Breeding Livestock Loan Program											
Department: Agriculture Contact Name & No.: Jill S. Wood (573) 751-5624 D											
Program Category: Agricultural Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)											
Statutory Authority: 348.500,	348.505 RSMo Effective Augu	st 2006	Applicable Taxes: Income (1-	43 RSMo), Franchise (147 RSM	lo), and Financial Institution (14	8 RSMo)					
Date of Origin: August 28, 2006 2006 S.B. 1017											
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:											
This program provides Missouri Tax Credits to lenders in lieu of the first year interest being paid on breeding livestock loans made to "small farmers" who are Missouri residents and who have less than \$250,000 in gross agricultural product											
sales per year. Maximum eligible loan cannot exceed 90% of the cost of purchasing breeding livestock. Each small farmer shall be eligible for only one family farm livestock loan per immediate household family & only one type of livestock. The maximum amount of loan for each type of livestock is: Beef or Dairy cattle \$75,000; Sheep or Goats \$30,000; Swine \$35,000.											
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No											
A lender can request a one time t	tax credit for the first years interes	t waived on a loan to a "Small Miss	ouri Farmer" that makes a loan for	the purchase of breeding livestock	. Each request shall include a true	copy of the loan documents.					
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ 300,000 None X											
Explanation of cap:	+ (+=++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	······································									
Explanation of cap: Fiscal year limits are set in 348.505.1 RSMo as are individual loan limits. Beef and dairy = \$75,000, swine = \$35,000, sheep and goats = \$30,000											
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Not addressed in statutory authority.											
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ahle)										
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No					
		Reidildable	Sellable/Assignable	Tes Additiona	a rederal Deductions Available	110					
Comments on Specific Provisions:											
					r	r					
Cartificates lasued (#)	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)					
Certificates Issued (#) Projects/Participants (#)	22 22	15 24	11 20	<u> </u>	9 30	21 30					
Amount Authorized	\$42,093	\$14,898	\$24,499	\$8,308	\$30,000	\$30,000					
Amount Issued	\$52,508	\$39,236	\$16,817	\$23,016	\$24,499	\$30,000					
Amount Redeemed	\$106,558	\$34,023	\$9,636	\$4,875	\$40,000	\$40,000					
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$96,176		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	rad but Unicquad	\$24,499						
	ullig \$90,170		FT 2020 EST: Alloulit Autionz		\$24,433						
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION							
\$100,000											
\$90,000 -											
\$80,000 -		ŝ				■FY 2018					
\$70,000 - <u></u>		^{\$52,508}									
\$60,000 - 8 \$50,000 - 3	0	^{2,000} \$52 ₂ \$39,236	0	33	^{\$40,000} \$40,000	■FY 2019					
	²⁴ ,499 ^{530,000}	\$3 ⁶	17 317 31,499 \$30,000	\$34,0 ₂₃	\$4(c						
\$30,000 - \$20,000 -			\$16 \$16		₈₉ ,636						
\$10,000 -				8	<u> ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~</u>	■ FY 2021					
\$0											
	mount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■FY 2022					
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:											



Program Name: Wine Pro	ducers and Grap	e Growers												
Department: Economic Develo	opment		Contact Name &	& No.: Brenda	Horstman (5	573) 751-37 ⁻	13						Date: January 2021	
Program Category: Agricultura	al				Type: Tax	Credit X	Otl	ner (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.700), RSMo				Applicable	Taxes: Inc	ome Tax	(
Date of Origin: 1998														
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requireme	nts:												
Any grape grower or wine producer within the state can claim an income tax credit for a percentage of the purchase price of all new equipment and materials used directly in growing grapes or producing wine within the state. Taxpayers may apply annually for up to five years.														
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlement	Yes	Discretion	ary N	0							
The tax credit is equal to 25%	of the purchase pri	ice of all new	equipment and n	naterials used	directly in gro	owing grape	s or proc	ducing wine.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$	(remainder	r of cumulative ca	ap) \$	Annu	ual \$		None X						
Explanation of cap: There is no cap on this program.														
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:													
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)				_		_							
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No	:	Sellable/Ass	ignable	No	Addition	al Federal	Deduction	s Available	No	
Comments on Specific Provisions:														
	FY 2018 AC	TUAL	FY 2019 A		FY 20	020 ACTUA	L	FY 2021 (yea	ar to date)	FY 2	2021 (Full `	Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year	r)
Certificates Issued (#)	9		0		0		0		0			0		
Projects/Participants (#)	9		0		0		0		0			0		
Amount Authorized	\$126,38		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0			\$0		
Amount Issued	\$126,38		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0 \$0			\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$49,212	2	\$4,423		\$0 \$0				\$U\$			\$0		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$0											_			
				HISTOR	ICAL AND P	ROJECTED	INFOR	MATION						
\$140,000 J 54 (P)			دی بر										■FY 2018	
\$120,000 -													■FY 2019	
\$100,000 - \$80,000 - \$60,000 -								SAP CLA					□FY 2020	
\$40,000 - \$20,000s	ŝ	್ಬಂ ಲೈ	8 2	c2o	ego	ego O	so So		SALACO	e ^g o	್ಯಂ	e20	■FY 2021	
\$0 +A					mount Issued			Amount Redeemed				■ FY 2022		
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: In 2018, 2019 and 2020 the estimates were not approved by the House Budget Committee in tax credit hearings.														

Appendix F Tax Credit Programs 2021 Agriculture Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Dusinges Descritment Tay Credit Arekus

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name:	Missouri Works -	Business Incentives						
Department: Econo	mic Development		Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman (573) 75	51-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category:	Business Recruitm	nent		Type: Tax Credit	X	Other (specify) X (Also Ret	ention of Withholding Taxes of n	ew jobs)
Statutory Authority:	Sections 620.200	0-620.2020, RSMo		Applicable Taxes:	Income T	ax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premi	um Tax; Other financial institutio	ns tax
Date of Origin: 2013		,						
Program Descriptio	n and Eligibility R	equirements:						
health insurance prer organizations, public	To qualify, a company must create or retain a minimum number of new jobs at the project facility with average wages of 80%, 90%, 120% or 140% of the county average wage and must offer and pay at least 50% of the health insurance premiums. For-profit and non-profit businesses except for gambling, store front consumer-based retail trade establishments, food and drinking places, public utilities, educational services, religious organizations, public administration, ethanol distillation or production, biodiesel production, healthcare and social services, companies that are delinquent in payment of any nonprotested taxes or other payments, and businesses that have filed or have publicly announced their intention to file for bankruptcy, unless certain requirements are met.							
Explanation of How	Award is Comput	ed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary	Yes			
county) provide ben combination of reter combination retentio withholdings of the r	Zone Works (2 new jobs, 80% of county average wage, \$100,000 investment, located in Enhanced Enterprise Zone) and Rural Works (2 new jobs, 90% of county average wage, \$100,000 investment located in a rural county) provide benefits of retention of 100% of the withholdings of the new jobs for 5-6 years. Statewide Works (10 new jobs, 90% of county average wage) provides benefits of retention of withholdings or a combination of retention of withholdings and tax credits for up 9% of payroll on the new jobs. Mega Works 120 and 140 (100 new jobs, 120% and 120% of county average wage respectively) provide benefits of a combination retention of withholdings and tax credits totaling from 6 to 7% respectively to up to 9% of payroll of the new jobs. Retention Works provides benefits of the retention of withholding tax for up to 100% of the 00% of the new jobs for up to 10 years. Retention Works-Auto Manufacturing (\$500M in investment) provides a benefit of tax credits. Qualified Military Projects (10 new jobs, 90% of county average wage, investment as agreed to in proposal) provides tax credits in amount of withholding taxes. Deal Closing Fund (10 new jobs, 100% of county average wage) provides for tax credit within 1 year.							
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$106 million (FY14), \$111 million (FY15), \$116 million FY16 forward on tax credits None Explanation of cap: These caps include the authorized amounts for the 4 programs (Quality Jobs, Enhanced Enterprise Zone, Rebuilding Communities, and Development Tax Credit) that Missouri Works is replacing. There is no limit on the retained withholdings for new job creation projects. There is a cap of \$6 million for retention projects.								
Explanation of Expi	Explanation of Expiration of Authority: Missouri Works sunsets August 28, 2030.							
Specific Provisions	: (if applicable)							
Carry forward		/ Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/	Assignable	e Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Spec	ific Provisions:							
		2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACT	UAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#		31	50	54		50	61	80
Projects/Participants		141	101	116	0.0	54	119	119
Amount Authorized		\$185,732,973	\$105,043,020 \$82,326,472	\$153,823,78 \$134,393,2		\$177,672,957	\$200,784,992 \$188.341.232	\$148,199,926 \$181,272,564
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed		\$45,830,250 \$56,398,909	\$82,326,472	\$134,393,2		\$56,484,216 \$39,248,656	\$188,341,232	\$181,272,564 \$163,145,308
Amount Redeemed		400,000,000	\$04,700,300	φ110, 4 72,12	25	\$39,240,000	\$109,307,109	\$103,143,300
FY 2020 EST. Amou	nt Outstanding	\$40,939,371		FY 2020 EST. Amo	unt Author	rized but Unissued	\$594,942,933	
			HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJEC	TED INFO	RMATION		
\$180,000,000 - \$160,000,000 - \$140,000,000 - \$120,000,000 - \$100,000,000 - \$80,000,000 -	stories and	ster. R ^{2,18}	Ster and State	SPAR SWARD	8,9 ^{341,125} 5 ⁵	B.I.I.R.SEA	PR SUSARILE SREATER SREATE	□FY 2020
\$60,000,000 \$40,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$0								■ FY 2021
	Amou	unt Authorized		Amount Issued		Ar	nount Redeemed	
Comments on Histo	rical and Projecte	d Information: As of t	he end of FY2020, the total am	ount approved or clos	sed for MC) Works since the beginning of t	he program is \$1.224.885.761. A	total of \$290.410.925.44 has

been disqualified or withdrawn as of the end of FY2020. Total issued amount for the program as of the end of FY2020 is \$326,851,835.84. Total redeemed as of the end of FY2020 is \$288,019,672.31.

Program Name: Missouri Works - Business Incentives

BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts) FY 2020 Other Fiscal Period Derivation of Benefits: ACTIVITY (10-Years) Investment: (a) \$1,888,992,558 in Non-Residential Investment spending over years 2020-2021. Employment: (a) 7,063 new jobs scaled up over four years in various manufacturing and services sectors at average wage BENEFITS rates in 2020-2029. **Direct Fiscal Benefits** \$27,767,536 \$184,045,839 Other Assumptions: (a) N/A ndirect Fiscal Benefits \$147,038,662 \$22,184,155 Incentives/Credits: (a) \$153.823.786 in Missouri Works tax credits over years 2020-2025. \$49,951,691 \$331.084.501 Total The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 2.22 when other program incentives (Job Retention Training, Customized) are COSTS included. Direct Fiscal Costs \$25,637,298 \$148.475.805 The multi-year fiscal Benefit-Cost Ratio is 3.85 when 4,934 retained jobs are included, assuming all would exit the state but for the incentive. ndirect Fiscal Costs \$0 \$0 Impacts occur Statewide. All Values in Constant Dollars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estimated using REMI. Total \$25,637,298 \$148,475,805 **BENEFIT: COST** 1.95 2.23 Other Benefits: In FY 2020, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns Over 10 YEARS, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns \$34.02 in new personal income totaling \$872.17 million \$84.38 in new personal income totaling \$12,528.06 million \$55.35 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$1,419.10 million \$130.63 in new value-added/GSP totaling \$19,394.78 million \$102.33 in new economic output totaling \$2,623.43 million \$246.25 in new economic output totaling \$36,562.15 million PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) **Permanent New Jobs Created** 30.000 28,525 25,000 19,302 Estimated 22.606 20,000 ---- Actual 14,512 20,006 15,000 14,467 10.000 5,000 0 FY 2018 FY 2019 FY 2020

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Comments on Performance Measure: FY2014 was the first year of the program.

The estimated number of jobs is the total projected for all projects for which DED issued benefits during FY18, FY19, and FY20. The actual number is the actual number of jobs reported by those projects issued benefits during FY18, FY19 and FY20. Companies have 2 years after authorization to create the statutory threshold number of jobs and ramp up over time. Many of the jobs estimated will be reported as actual in later years. The actual jobs numbers are totals for the projects to date. They are not net new for the year. These numbers do not include retained projects in the Retention category of the program.

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missou	i Quality Jobs					
Department: Economic Deve	elopment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Busines	s Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify) X (Also Rete	ntion of Withholding Taxes of n	ew jobs)
Statutory Authority: Section			Applicable Taxes: Income	Tax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiu	m Tax; Other financial institutio	ns tax
Date of Origin: 2005			• • •			
Program Description and El	igibility Requirements:					
				rvices, religious organizations, pu		
				ptcy are eligible provided the aver		
average wage and the compa	ny offers health insurance and p	bays at least 50% of the premium	. To quality, the company mus	st create a minimum number of ne	w jobs at the project facility with	nin 2 years.
Explanation of How Award i	s Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
	•	Entrionioni			h - in more	
				expanding businesses (20+ new jo ogy businesses (10+ new jobs) ar		
		f the new jobs and the amount of			in high impact businesses (100	new jobs), based on a
		-		,		
Program Cap: Cumulativ	· (of cumulative cap) \$		None		
Explanation of cap: The cap	increased from \$40 million to \$	60 million in tax credits beginning	g Aug. 2008. The cap increase	ed to \$80 million beginning June 4	, 2009. Up to \$3 million of the	cap may be used for job
retention projects approved by	the Quality Jobs Advisory Tasl	Force, with no tax credits issue	d after August 30, 2013. Up to	\$500,000 of the cap may be use	d for small business job retentio	n and flood relief projects, with
retention of withholding taxes.		maximums applying to technolog	yy and nign impact business pi	rojects were removed for newly a	proved projects as of June 4, 2	
recention of withholding taxes.						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: No tax credits shall	be issued for job retention proje	cts approved after August 30,	2013. No tax credits shall be issu	ed for small business job retenti	ion and flood relief projects
	0. No new projects may be pro				,	. ,
Specific Provisions: (if appli	cable)					
		Defundable Vac			Lederal Deductions Available	No
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignabl	e Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	isions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	52	48	29	16	19	
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0	\$0 \$39.130.844	\$0 \$39,906,066	\$0 \$13,551,678	\$0 \$21,926,834	\$0 \$15,044,138
Amount Redeemed	\$57,575,809 \$68,229,326	\$39,130,844 \$48,411,092	\$39,900,000	\$9,414,776	\$21,926,834	\$15,044,138
Amount Redeemed	\$00,229,320	\$48,411,092	\$37,003,403	\$3,414,770	ψ21,920,004	\$13,044,130
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outsta	nding \$12,279,402		FY 2020 EST. Amount Autho	rized but Unissued	\$47,277,514	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO			
				<i>ø</i> ,		■FY 2018
		8		e de la companya de		■FY 2018
\$90,000,000		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	o. 4	્રે હે	2	
\$80,000,000 - \$70,000,000 -		<u>`</u>	8. 00	Sec. 56	200 00	■FY 2019
\$60,000,000		%				
\$50,000,000 -		sector	⁴ 70 ³ 0 ³ 0 ³ 0 ⁶	³⁶ 2 ¹³⁶	2000 200 2000 2	□FY 2020
\$40,000,000 - \$30,000,000 -				2°0°		
\$20,000,000	a a a		Si		s)	■FY 2021
\$10,000,000 - \$	26 26 26 26	°g				
\$0 +			A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	D FY 2022
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: As of the end of FY2020, the total amount Authorized for Quality Jobs since the beginning of the program is \$889,887,015.47. Of that amount, \$286,732,994.30, has been disqualified/withdrawn without any benefits being paid out. Other projects have ceased receiving benefits in the middle of their projects. The total amount Issued for Quality Jobs is \$533,442,169.79 and the total amount of redemptions is \$518,214,156.34.

Program Name: Missouri	Quality Jobs				
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only stat	te revenue impacts)	
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:		
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	No new authorizations in FY 2	2020. The Quality Jobs Annual Report has the ove	erall program cost/benefit analysis.
BENEFITS					
Direct Fiscal Benefits					
Indirect Fiscal Benefits					
Total	\$0	\$0			
COSTS					
Direct Fiscal Costs					
Indirect Fiscal Costs			_		
Total		\$0			
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!			
Other Benefits:					
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	
		Permanent New Jobs Crea	ted Over the Broyleys V		
		Permanent New Jobs Crea	lited Over the Previous re	ar	
10,000					
8,000 -					Actual
6,000 -					Actual
4,000 -					
2,000 -	1,068			022	
0	•		90	932	
0 +	FY 2018	I	FY 2019	FY 2020	
Commonts on Porformanco	Ageura: Ear projects roper	ting in the fiscal year. This is the r	number of now jobs over the pre	evious year reported. As the program winds down,	the lower the net new job numbers go, as
		benefits for new jobs over their ba		wous year reported. As the program winds down,	, the lower the het new job numbers yo, as

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Manufac	cturing Jobs Acts					
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Business	Retention	• •	Type: Tax Credit Oth	ner (specify) X (Retention of	Withholding Taxes)	
Statutory Authority: Section	620.1910, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Withholdin	ig Tax		
Date of Origin: 2010						
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
modification or expansion to a		qualified supplier of an eligible	retained full time employees for manufacturer may retain 100% o			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
	two years of the date the compa		ed job, or in the case of a modifi . For the eligible supplier, the co			
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder o	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$15 million per yea	ar for manufacturing companies	None	
		at can be retained by any one que endar year. There are no annua	alified manufacturing company alified suppliers.	shall not exceed \$10 million per	calendar year and the aggregat	e amount for all qualified
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: This program sunse	t October 12, 2016.				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		-			
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0
Amount Authorized	\$0 \$15,637,954	\$0 \$15,013,005	\$0 \$13.840.420	\$0 \$13,354,654	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$15,637,954	\$15,013,005	\$13,840,420	\$13,354,654	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
Anount Redeemed	\$10,007,904	\$13,013,003	\$10,010,120	\$10,001,001	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Y 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$0		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$31,751,872	
		HISTORI	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
\$20,000,000		restore of	10 ¹⁰ 513,00 ¹⁰ 515,00 ¹⁰⁰ 515,0	eine sizester sizerzine	51380 AD 5150000 51500	● FY 2018
\$15,000,000 -		SAN SAN	stor stor	5 ⁵⁵ 5 ⁵⁵	^{مري} ^{مري} ^{مري}	□ FY 2019
\$10,000,000 -						□FY 2020
\$5,000,000 - _s S	<i>s s s</i>	\$				■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amc	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Issuar	nce and redemptions happens a	t the same time; so there is \$0 ir	n outstanding, which is the issue	d but not yet redeemed.	

Program Name: Manufac	turing Jobs Acts						
BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	No new authorizations in FY 2020.				
BENEFITS							
Direct Fiscal Benefits							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits							
Total	\$0	\$0					
COSTS							
Direct Fiscal Costs							
Indirect Fiscal Costs							
Total		\$0					
BENEFIT: COST	#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!					
Other Benefits:							
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)				
6,000 -		Perm	anent Jobs Retained				
5,000 -							
4,000 -	5,198		5,198	5,198			
3,000 -	-,		-,	,			
2,000 -							
1,000 -							
0	FY 2018	I	FY 2019	FY 2020			
Comments on Performance		ach year					
Comments on Performance h	easure. Game jobs retained e	ach year.					
			Investment				
\$1 ₁							
\$1 -					-e actual		
••			\$0	^			
\$0	\$O		Ψ ΄	\$0			
φυ	FY 2018		FY 2019	FY 2020			
Comments on Performance	Measure: No additional investm	ient reported in FY2020. The m	nanutacturers have reported their investme	nts in previous years. Suppliers are not required to re	eport investment.		

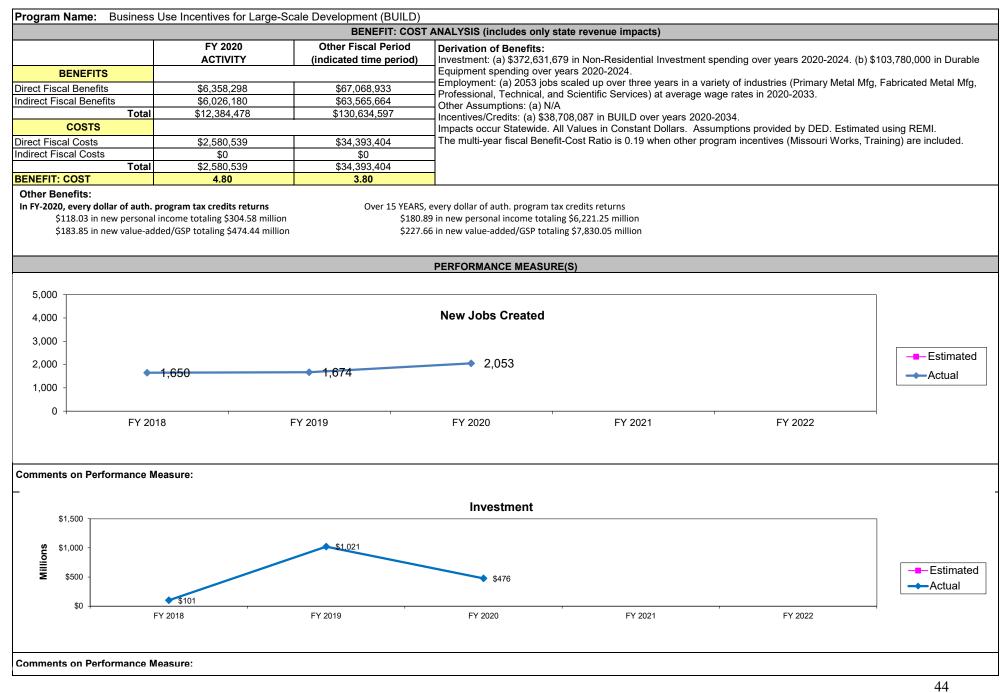
Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit X Other (specify)						
	ate: January 2021					
Statutory Authority: Sections 100.700-100.850, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Income Tax, Bank Tax, Insurance Premium Tax, Other Financial Institution Ta	ax					
Date of Origin: 1996						
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:						
The incentives offered by the BUILD Missouri Program are designed to offset infrastructure and other capital costs of certain large projects by making the cost of investing in Missouri more competitive. The costs are financed through the issuance by the Board of certificates (bonds or notes) the principal and interest on which will be repaid by the businesse. Businesses are then reimbursed for these repayments through the issuance by the Board of Missouri State income tax credits. The businesses may use these credits against taxes, which would otherwise be due, or to obtain a refund if the business has no Missouri income tax liability. All businesses that manufacture, process (including agricultural processing) or assemble products are eligible. Businesses that conduct research and development or provide services in interstate commerce are also eligible. Certain office industries are also eligible. A manufacturing business must invest a minimum of \$15 million and 100 new jobs. An office business must invest a minimum of \$10 million and 500 jobs. There are other factors.						
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes						
The award is computed based on principal, interest and board fees annually and limited to be no more that 5% of gross wages of each eligible employee whose job was created as a result of the	e project.					
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$25,000,000 None						
Explanation of cap:						
Aggregate amount of debt reduction assessments of all companies with bonds outstanding and still active shall not exceed \$25 million annually. Beginning with FY 2018 Actual, the Amount Authorized authorized credits available to be issued to all companies during the fiscal year.	thorized is reported as the					
Explanation of Expiration of Authority:						
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)						
Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available	No					
Comments on Specific Provisions:						
FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)					
Certificates Issued (#) 45 40 33 10 47	44					
Projects/Participants (#) 40 41 42 45 45	42					
Amount Authorized 15,085,607 16,704,360 \$18,061,283 \$19,642,255 \$19,642,255	\$18,521,310					
Amount Issued 14,194,083 15,749,741 \$16,443,339 \$2,438,453 \$19,642,255	\$18,521,310					
Amount Redeemed 9,818,473 13,776,256 \$8,897,698 \$1,135,102 \$19,642,255	\$18,521,310					
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$24,105,797 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$173,864,385						
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
\$20,000,000 7 (^{10,101} 5	■FY 2018					
\$20,000,000 7 (^{10,101} 5	■FY 2018 ■FY 2019					
\$20,000,000] \$6,000						
\$20,000,000 \$17,500,000 \$15,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$15,000,000 \$10,000,000 \$17,500,000 \$10,000,000,000 \$10,000,000,000 \$10,000,000,000,000 \$10,000,000,000,000,000 \$10,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,	■FY 2019 □FY 2020 ■FY 2021					
\$20,000,000 \$17,500,000 \$12,500,000 \$12,500,000 \$12,500,000 \$25,500,000 \$25,500,000	■FY 2019 ■FY 2020					

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

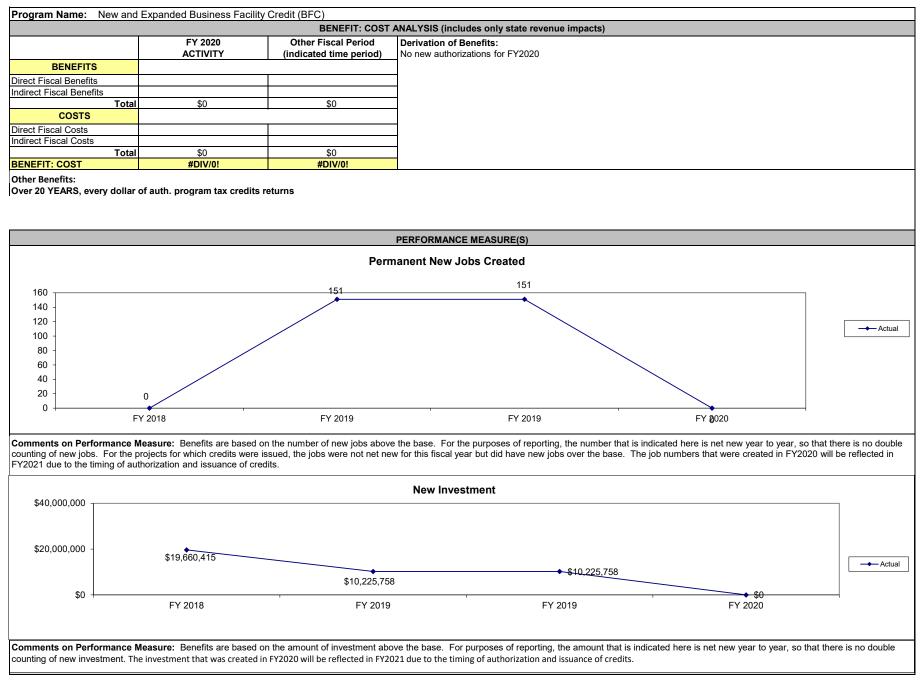


Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: New and	Expanded Business Facility	Credit (BEC)				
Department: Economic Develo		Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Haratman (572) 751 2712			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Business				hor (apocific)		Date. January 2021
0 0 7			<i></i>	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.100-135.258, KSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income 1 a	k; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium	n Tax; Insurance Company Reta	aliatory Tax
Date of Origin: 1980						
Program Description and Elig					The standard second second	
		uarters that commence operation ed or maintained and at least \$10		e eligible for the program. I ax	credits given to eligible applicar	nts who establish new facilities
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
I he tax credit is equal to \$/ο t	.o \$150 per new job and per אות	00,000 of new investment each y	ear for 10 years.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainder of	cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ None	e X		
Explanation of cap: N/A	¢ (oundatio cup) +	/ united. +			
		ng enterprise shall receive the inc mencing operations on or after J			mmencing operations on or afte	er January 1, 2005. SB 1155
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi Carry forward, Refundable and	isions: d Sellable/Assignable provisions	are limited in application.				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	8	8	0	9	19	9
Projects/Participants (#)	8	8	0	9	10	9
Amount Authorized	\$8,762,244	\$9,213,825	\$0	\$9,559,547	\$23,488,886	\$13,473,770
Amount Issued	\$8,762,244	\$9,213,825	\$0	\$9,559,547	\$23,488,886	\$13,473,770
Amount Redeemed	\$6,329,689	\$8,217,556	\$7,555,278	\$9,201,072	\$16,677,109	\$9,566,377
					**	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	iding \$10,065,926		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
	<u>^</u>		6			
\$25,000,000	S12 ¹⁴⁰ 18 ⁶		ST. Starter Starte		,8 ⁹	■FY 2018
\$20,000,000 -		share and as	5 ² 5 ^{2,6}	3,710	solo in the second s	■FY 2019
\$15,000,000 - 50 ⁰ \$10,000,000 - 5 ⁰	» ³ ^{2,86}	4 ^{32,14} 4 ^{31,62,24} 4 ^{32,15²}			s. Hand P	□FY 2020
\$5,000,000 -			_			■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: FY202	20 projects auth/issuances del	ayed due to COVID pandemic	; FY2021 will reflect FY2020 a	nd FY2021 (for CY2019 & 2020) investment and jobs)

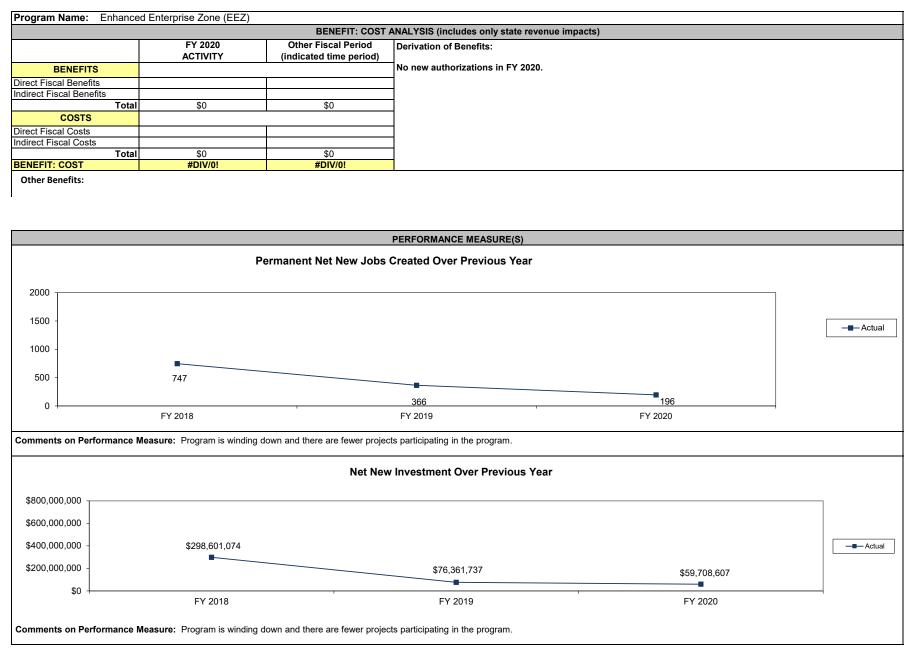
Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Program Name: Enhance	ed Enterprise Zone (EEZ)					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	a Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.950-135.973, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	x		
Date of Origin: 2004						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
			jobs must be created or maintair			usiness eligibility determined
by the zone based on creation	of sustainable jobs in a targete	d industry or demonstrated impa	act on local industry cluster deve	lopment. Businesses also qual	ify for local abatement.	
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes of employees who are residents	of the zone, number of employ	and wares above the sour	ty average wage and amount
			ate economic benefit. The credit			
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder o	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$24 million No	ne		
		.,	ning January 1, 2007. Effective		endar vear cap increased again	from \$7 million to \$14
	008, the annual calendar year o				onaal your cap moreacea agam	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: No new projects may	/ be proposed after August 27, 2	2013.			
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	visions:		-			
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	67	48	20	6	7	4
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	0 \$0	0	0 \$0	<u> </u>	0 \$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$6,135,524	\$6,126,939	\$2,245,451	\$1.041.076	\$1,657,229	\$1,075,993
Amount Redeemed	\$5,569,118	\$4,928,628	\$4,715,926	\$763,937	\$1,657,229	\$1,075,993
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , ,			
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	iding \$2,143,792		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$5,107,238	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	ΜΑΤΙΟΝ		
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		\$\$`, ⁵⁵ `, ⁶⁵ `, ⁶⁶	8	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	<u>.</u>	■FY 2018
\$7,000,000		હ્યુ ^જ ે હુ ^જ ે		shipe shipe	sk' 150 C	□FY 2019
\$6,000,000 -				s shi	s ^A	BFY 2019
\$5,000,000 -			1 (A ⁵)			
\$4,000,000 -			52265.451 13655 ¹²²⁸	¢	51, ²¹² 833	□FY 2020
\$3,000,000 -			sharth shots		SARTIN SARTS	
\$2,000,000 -			Si and a si a s		5 [°]	I⊠ FY 2021
	eg eg eg	e ² 0				
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount loound	^ ·	unt Dadaamad	■FY 2022
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					
	-					

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Beenvitment Tax Credit Analysis I

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missouri	Examination Fee and Other	Fee Credit				
Department: Commerce and In	nsurance	Contact Name	& No.: Grady Martin 573-751-72	23		Date: 1/29/2021
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Chapter	148.400 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Missouri Ins	urance Premium Tax		
Date of Origin: 1945; newest u	update effective 8/28/2001					
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
		e total cost of an examination pai on fees paid. Premium tax is spli				income taxes, franchise
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credit is applied against same Revenue portion of premium t		t exceeds premium tax due, only	excess examination fee credit c	an be carried forwardup to five	e years. Carry forward credit is	taken against General
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A	· ,	.,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions: Carry forward is taken against	General Revenue only. Carry forward b	egan in tax year 2003 per SB 193 (2001) and only applies to the examination fe	ee credit (148.400 RSMo.)	
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	52 n/a	48 n/a	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	n/a n/a
Amount Issued	\$7,014,795	\$6,872,816	\$6,272,142	\$0	\$6,300,000	\$6,300,000
Amount Redeemed	\$4,565,927	\$4,012,219	\$4,354,914	\$0	\$4,400,000	\$4,400,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$8,836,468		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	n/a	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		\$7,014,79 5 \$6,872,816	^{\$6, 27} 2, 14 2 ^{\$6, 3} 00, 00 ^{\$6, 3} 00, 00			■FY 2018
\$8,000,000 \$7,000,000 \$6,000,000		<u>کې</u> ک	80'3 8'5 80'3 8'5 80'3 8'5	^{\$4,565,92}	^{\$4,354,91} ⁴ ^{84,400,00} ^{\$4,400,00}	■FY 2019
\$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -				s s'its	ы ы ы Состания Состо	□FY 2020
\$3,000,000 - \$2,000,000 - \$1,000,000 - §	80 80 80	Q2				⊠FY 2021
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Typically only the companies domiciled in Missouri take this credit as it often results in an increase in retaliatory tax of that amount for foreign (non-Missouri based) insurers. Due to this only about 55% of examination costs are taken each year in tax credits. Consequently, the department believes most carry-over each year will eventually expire.

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missour	Program Name: Missouri Examination Fee and Other Fee Credit									
	BENEFIT: COST ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)									
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The state has not conducted an economic analysis of Insurance Tax Credits, but in the state's 2010 (updated in 2012) Missouri Tax Credit Review Commission Report, this tax credit was considered a feature of Missouri's							
BENEFITS	*see Derivation of Benefits s	section	overall tax structure, rather than a true "tax credit" as that term is used to describe the state's various programs designed to							
Direct Fiscal Benefits			- provide an economic incentive or achieve a social outcome. In the report the credit's purpose was described as an attempt to							
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			 equalize the burden on insurance companies, which, unlike other businesses when calculating income tax liability, cannot deduct certain fees and taxes as operating expenses when calculating their premium tax liability. The report stated that 							
Tota	1		elimination or reduction of this credit would increase taxes on insurance companies above the taxes imposed on otherwise							
COSTS			similarly situated industries.							
Direct Fiscal Costs										
Indirect Fiscal Costs										
Tota	1									
BENEFIT: COST										
Other Benefits:										

Under Chapter 148.400, RSMo., insurance companies are permitted a tax credit for the costs of insurance examinations conducted by the department. Examination costs are business expenses that are similar to corporate expenses deducted when calculating income tax. Due to their tax structure, insurers account for operating expenses through a premium tax credit rather than an income tax deduction.

			PERFORMANC	E MEASURE(S)		
	Insurance C	omnanies Reg	deeming the F	Examination F	ee & Other F	a Tay Credit	
	CY 2018 Actual	CY 2019 Actual	CY 2020 Actual	CY 2021 Estimate	CY 2022 Estimate	CY 2023 Estimate	
- Domiciled Insurance Companies	41	34	38	40	40	40	
Foreign Insurance Companies	11	14	15	17	17	17	
Total	52	48	53	57	57	57	

Comments on Performance Measure:

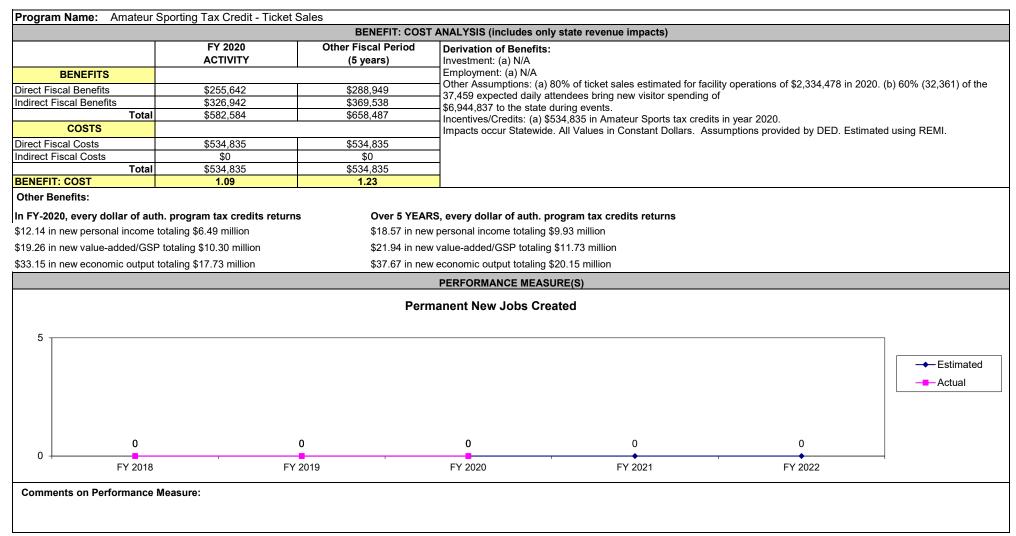
Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Anateu Sporting Tox Credit - Ticket States Department: Control Envelopment: Control Envelopment Program Category: Builtine Recultiment Program Catego	Des sus Norses Aussis	On antine or Taxa One dit. Ticket							
Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit _ Other (peep(h) Statutory Authority: Sector 37:300, RMo Date of Origin: 2013 Program Decretion and Eligibility Reauriements: This program provides a fix credit that is designed be encourage the location of competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sports Cormissions: "encourage council," induced granulations: Competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sports Cormissions: "encourage council," induced granulations: Competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sports Cormissions: "encourage output displants to be degraded by the section organization competitively bid anateur sporting event, all the program to conduct the sporting event, all the program to an applicable cash. Buside: 1) coals include: 1) c				(570) 500 0000					
Statutory Authority: Section 73:00, FSMo Applicable Taxes: Income Tax; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium Tax; Other financial institutions tax Date of Origin: 2013 Program Description and Elipibility Requirements: This program provides a tax cells this designed to encourage the location of competitively bit amateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sport Commissions, "endorsing countes", endorsing countes, "endorsing countes", endorsing countes, "endorsing countes," endorsing countes," endorsing countes," endorsing countes, "endorsing countes," endorsing countes, "endorsing countes," endorsing countes," endorsing countes, "endorsing countes," endorsing countes," endorsing countes, "endorsing countes," endorsing countes, endorsing counte			Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa				Date: January 2021		
Date of Origin: 2013 Procram Decrotion and Elicibility Requirements: This program provides a tax credit that is designed to encourage the location of competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sports Cormissions: "certaining committees." Explanation of New Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes Eligible applicantic can be awarded up to the lesser of S5 per event totel, or 100% of digible costs. Eligible costs include: 1) costs necessary for conducting the sporting event, 2) costs relating to the preparations electron application as evidenced by the support conduct. Program Cap: Cumulative S (remainder of cumulative cap) S Annual S3 million None Explanation of Cap: No more than S3 million obtains in tax credits can be issued in a given facal year. Explanation of Cap: No more than S3 million obtains in tax credits can be issued in a given facal year. Explanation of Cap: No more than S3 million obtains in tax credits can be issued in a given facal year. Comments on Specific Provisions: Type 201 Carry Back 1 year Refundable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Carry Back (d) 10 5 0 11/27 42021 (Year to date) FY 2021 (Year to dat					· · · ·				
Program Description and Eliability Requirements: This program provides a tax certific this designed to encourage the location of competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sports Commission, "encouring counties," enclosing counties, and the program (and the sporting event. 2) costs relating to the preparations encloses any for conducting the sporting event. 2) costs relating to the preparations encloses any for conducting the sporting event. 2) costs relating to the preparations of the enclose of the sporting event. 3 (the applicant's performance) is available for the support contract. Program Cap: No more than \$3 million of large in tax credit can be issued in a given fiscal year. Explanation of cap: No more than \$3 million of authority: The Anateur Sporting Tax Credit sunsets August 28, 2025. Specific Provisions: Certificates issued (f) <u>PY 2018 ACTUAL</u> <u>PY 2019 ACTUAL</u> <u>PY 2020 ACTUAL</u> <u>PY 2021 (vear to date)</u> <u>PY 2022 (fuild year)</u> <u>PY 2022 (Buidet Year)</u> Carry forwerd <u>1 year</u> Carry Bark <u>1 year</u> Refundable <u>Year</u> Selfable/Assignable <u>Year</u> Additional Federal Deductions Available <u>No</u> Comments on Specific Provisions: Projects (f) <u>10</u> <u>15</u> <u>16</u> <u>12</u> <u>16</u> <u>17</u> <u>12</u> <u>17</u> <u>16</u> <u>17</u> <u>12</u> <u>17</u> <u>18</u> <u>18</u> <u>12</u> <u>12</u> <u>18</u> <u>12</u> <u>12</u> <u>12</u>		57.3000, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiun	n Tax; Other financial institutions	s tax		
This program provides a tax credit that is designed to encourage the location of competitively bid anateur sporting events in Missouri. The program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sport Commissions, "motoring counties," including a problem counties," including a problem counties, "motoring municipalities," and "focal organizing counties," the program is available to: "certified sponsors" active in the National Association of Sport Commission, "motoring counties," the program focal organizing counties," the program focal organizing counties, "motoring municipalities," and "focal organizing counties," the program focal sporting event, all sporting event, all costs relating to the preparations are evidenced by the support contract. Program Cap: Cumulative S									
Sports Gorminissons, "endorsing counties", "endorsing municipalities", and "local organizating committee". Explanation of New Award is Computed: Entitlement No Explanation of New Award is Computed: Entitlement No Elipples applicants on be awarded up to the lasser of Sp per event tock: or 10% of deligible costs include: 1) costs necessary for conducting the sporting event, 2) costs relating to the preparations Program Cap: Cumulative \$									
Explanation of Source of									
necessary for the conduct of the sporting event, and 3) the applicant's pledged obligations to the site selection organization as evidenced by the support contract. Program Cap: Cumulative \$	Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes								
Explanation of cap: No more than \$3 million dollars in tax credits can be issued in a given fiscal year. Explanation of Explration of Authority: The Amateur Sporting Tax Credit sunsets August 28, 2025. Specific Provisions: (If applicable) Carry forward 1 year Carry Back 1 year Refundable Yes Seltable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: Certificates Issued (#) 10 FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL Projectis (#) 10 10 5 6 12 Projectis (#) 10 10 5 6 12 Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,132,000 \$1,132,000 \$1,132,000 \$1,132,000 S1,270,000 \$1,132,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 S1,500,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,500,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,500,00	Eligible applicants can be awar necessary for the conduct of th	ded up to the lesser of \$5 per e e sporting event, and 3) the app	vent ticket, or 100% of eligible c licant's pledged obligations to th	costs. Eligible costs include: 1) on the site selection organization as	osts necessary for conducting t evidenced by the support contra	the sporting event, 2) costs relat act.	ing to the preparations		
No more than \$3 million dollars in tax credits can be issued in a given fiscal year. Explanation of Expiration of Authority: The Amateur Sporting Tax Credit sunsets August 28, 2025. Specific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward 1 year Carry Back 1 year Refundable Yes Seliable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: I year Refundable Yes Seliable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Certificates issued (#) I year Refundable State	Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>3 million</u> N	lone				
Specific Provisions: Carry Groward 1 year Carry Back 1 year Refundable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: Certificates Issued (#) FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2012 (Fuil Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) Certificates Issued (#) FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2012 (Fuil Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) Certificates Issued (#) FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Year to date) FY 2022 (Budget Year) Amount Authorized \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Authorized \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1	No more than \$3 million dollars		· ·						
Carry forward 1 year Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: Certificates Issued (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Certificates Issued (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,265,000 \$1,185,000 \$1,670,425 \$2,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,600 \$1,391,996 \$128,770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION IFY 2010 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 ISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION IFY 2019 S1,500,000 S1,250	Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: The Amateur Sporting	ng Tax Credit sunsets August 28	3, 2025.					
Carry forward 1 year Carry Back 1 year Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable Yes Additional Federal Deductions Available No Comments on Specific Provisions: Certificates Issued (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Certificates Issued (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,265,000 \$1,185,000 \$1,670,425 \$2,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,391,996 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$2,700,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 Fi1,500,000 \$1,250,000 \$1,391,996 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,200,000 \$1,2	Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Image: constraint of the state of			Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No		
Certificates (ssued (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Projects (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,265,000 \$1,850,000 \$1,670,425 \$2,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Authorized \$1,584,090 \$293,810 \$1,132,640 \$12,8770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,391,995 \$128,770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 IFY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION	Comments on Specific Provis	Comments on Specific Provisions:							
Projects (#) 10 5 6 2 6 12 Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,265,000 \$1,185,000 \$1,670,425 \$2,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Issued \$1,584,090 \$238,810 \$1,182,640 \$12,770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,391,995 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 [FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION IFY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 IFY 2019 \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$4,371,440 IFY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$4,371,440 IFY 2018 \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$4,371,440 IFY 2019 \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 \$4,371,440 IFY 2019 \$1,500,000 \$4,371,400 \$1,500,000 \$4,371,400 IFY 2021 \$1,500,000		FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Amount Authorized \$1,335,000 \$1,265,000 \$1,185,000 \$1,670,425 \$2,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Issued \$1,584,090 \$2233,810 \$1,132,640 \$128,770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,381,995 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 [FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION \$1,500,000 \$1,260,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$1,270,120 \$1,270,120 \$1,270,120 \$1,270,120 \$1,200,000 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>									
Amount Issued \$1,584,090 \$293,810 \$1,132,640 \$128,770 \$1,000,000 \$2,700,000 Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,331,995 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 [FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION \$1,500,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,500,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,290,000 \$1,280,000 \$1,2				-		-			
Amount Redeemed \$1,276,180 \$1,420,500 \$1,391,995 \$128,770 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 \$6,000 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>.,,,,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>			.,,,,						
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 [FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION \$1,500,000 \$1,250,000 \$1000,000 \$250,000 \$0 Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Issued Amount Redeemed [FY 2021] BY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized But Unissued \$4,371,440 HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION FY 2018 FY 2020 FY 2020 FY 2020 FY 2021 FY 2021 FY 2021 FY 2021 FY 2021									
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION FY 2018 FY 2019 FY 2019 FY 2019 FY 2019 FY 2020 FY 2021 FY 2021 FY 2022	Amount Redeemed	\$1,270,180	\$1,420,500	\$1,391,995	\$126,110	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000		
s1,500,000 s1,250,000 s1,250,000 s250,000	FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$0		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$4,371,440			
\$1,250,000 \$1,250,000 \$1,250,000 \$1,250,000 \$1,000,000 <td></td> <td></td> <td>HISTORI</td> <td>CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR</td> <td>MATION</td> <td></td> <td></td>			HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
Comments on Historical and Projected Information: Projected information is based on 3 year average and known upcoming events.	00 00 <td< td=""></td<>								

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

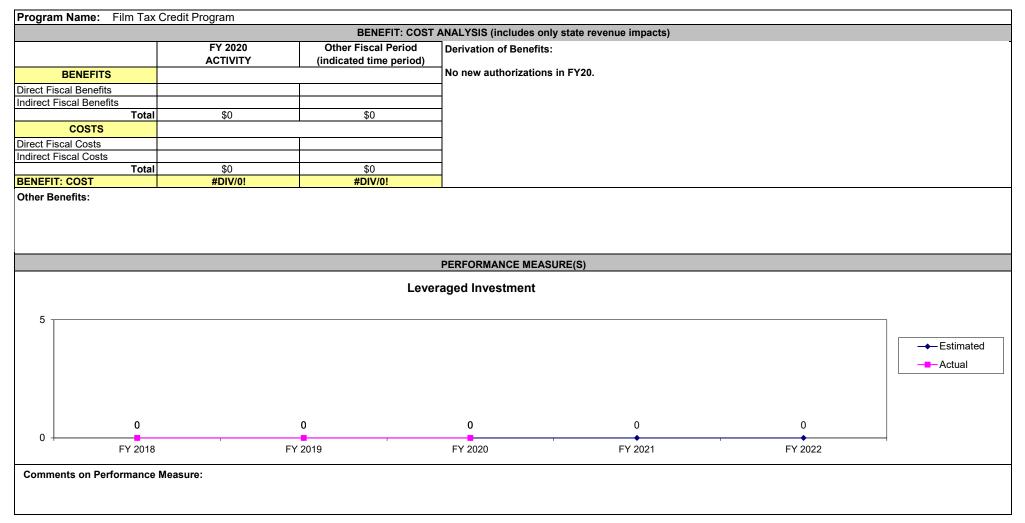


Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Film Tax	Credit Program													
Department: Economic Devel	0	<u> </u>	Contact Name	& No.: Brenda	Horstman (5	73) 751-3713	3						Date: January 2021	
Program Category: Business			1		Type: Tax (/		er (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 135.750					Applicable Taxes: Income tax, Bank tax, Insurance Premium tax, Other financial institutions tax									
Date of Origin: 1997														
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirem	ents:												
Provides a tax credit for in-stat under 30 minutes in length mu											300,000 to	be eligible.	After January 1, 200)8, films
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlement	t No	Discretiona	ary Yes	6							
For years prior to 2008, the ta credit is up to 35% of qualified	ax credit is equal to d expenditures, bu	ס 50% of the ir t may not exc	vestment in pro eed \$4.5 million	duction or produ annually for all ہ	uction related projects.	activities, bu	t may no	ot exceed \$1,000	000 per taxp	ayer, or \$	\$1,500,000	for all taxpa	ayers. Starting in 200	8, the tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$	(remainde	er of cumulative	cap) \$	Annu	al <u>\$4.5 millio</u>	n	None						
Explanation of cap: The annual cap is allocated ea	ich calendar year t	to film projects	s based on pre-a	pplications subr	nitted to DED	. Effective Ja	anuary 1	, 2008 the annua	ll cap increas	sed from \$	51,500,000	to \$4,500,00	00.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: This p	program sunse	et in 2013.											
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)		-		-		_							
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	e No	S	Sellable/Assig	nable	Yes	Addition	al Federal	I Deduction	s Available	No	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		-		_									
	FY 2018 A		FY 2019	ACTUAL	FY 20	20 ACTUAL		FY 2021 (year	to date)	FY	2021 (Full	Year)	FY 2022 (Budge	t Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0			0		0		0			0		0	
Projects/Participants (#)	0			0		0		0			0		0	
Amount Authorized	\$0			\$O		\$0		\$0			\$0		\$0	
Amount Issued	\$0			\$0 •••		\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$672	2	\$	\$0		\$0		<u>۵</u> 0		L	\$0		\$0	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$	\$0			FY 2020 ES	T. Amount A	uthorized	d but Unissued		\$0				
	5													
				HISTOR	RICAL AND PI	ROJECTED	INFORM	IATION						
													■FY 2018	
\$100,000 \$90,000 - \$80,000 -													■FY 2019	
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -													□FY 2020	
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - & & &	0 0 8	80	\$0	\$0 \$0	80	\$0	<i>\$0</i>	\$672	80	\$0	0\$	\$0	⊠FY 2021	
\$0 +	Amount Authori	zed	I	A	Amount Issued			Amount Redeemed			■FY 2022			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Inform	nation:												

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Pugingge Receptiment Tay Credit Applysic Fo

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

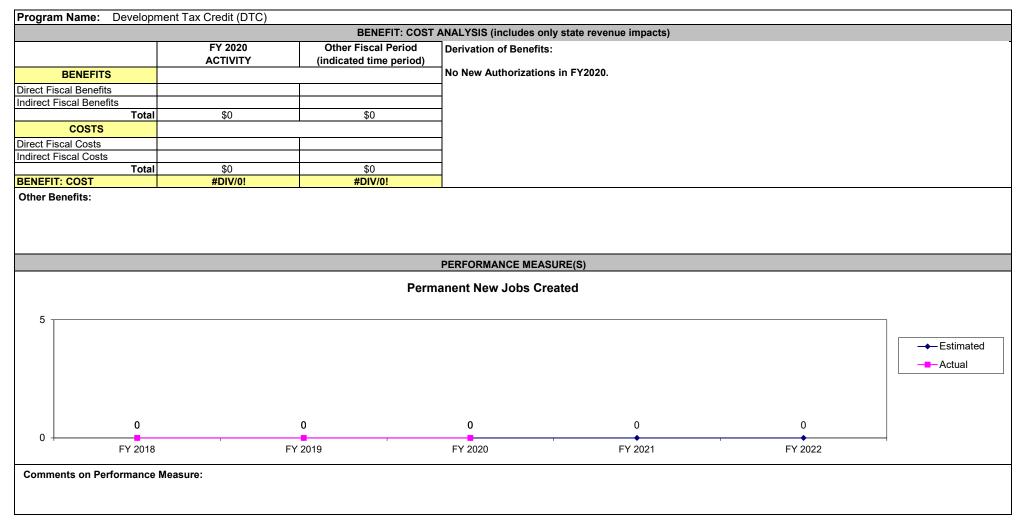


Appendix G Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Developm	nent Tax Credit (DTC)									
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brend	la Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021				
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)						
Statutory Authority: 32.100 to	32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax Express company tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Oth	ner financial institutions tax,				
Date of Origin: 1989										
	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:									
	Donations must be made to a non-profit corporation; specified number of jobs must be created within 2 years and maintained for 5 years; application must have the local agency's endorsement; project must be located in a distressed or blighted area; and, the benefiting business must be a for-profit business.									
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes							
The tax credit is equal to 50%	of a contribution made to a no	n-profit corporation. The non-pro	ofit uses the contributed funds to	purchase assets that would be	leased to an approved business.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual <u>\$6 million</u> None									
Explanation of cap: Credits Effective August 28, 2008, the		any one fiscal year, except that t	for fiscal years 2005, 2006 and 20	007 credits shall not exceed \$6	million per fiscal year. SB 1155	(2004).				
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: No new projects m	nay be proposed after August 27	7, 2013.							
Specific Provisions: (if applica	Specific Provisions: (if applicable)									
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:									
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0				
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
Amount Redeemed	\$541,544	\$374,477	\$174,524	\$286,320	\$363,515	\$363,515				
	dia a \$2,507,440				* 0					
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$3,587,448		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz		\$0					
		HISTOF	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION						
				-54 ¹⁵⁴		■FY 2018				
\$600,000 \$500,000				STALL STALL	short short	■FY 2019				
\$400,000 -				-3	ал ал	□FY 2020				
\$300,000 -					sTA 52A					
\$200,000 - \$100,000 §	್ಬಂ ್ವಂ	ಲ್ರೆ ಲೈ ಲೈ	<i>e</i> g <i>e</i> g <i>e</i> g			⊠FY 2021				
\$0 + A	mount Authorized	ŀ	Amount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	□ FY 2022				
Comments on Historical and	Amount Authorized Amount Issued Amount Redeemed									

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

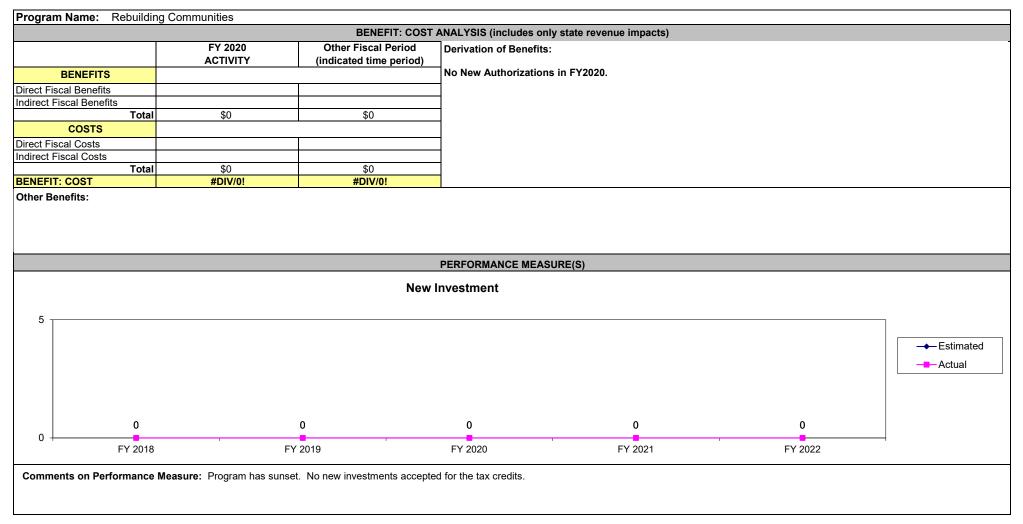


Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Rebuildin	ng Communities								
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021			
Program Category: Business	Recruitment		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 135.535,	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, Oth	er financial institutions tax			
Date of Origin: 1997									
Program Description and Elig									
Provides a tax credit for eligible businesses locating, relocating or expanding within a distressed community. A business must have fewer than 100 full-time employees, 75% of which must be located in the distressed community, and be primarily engaged in manufacturing, biomedical, medical devices, scientific research, animal research, computer software design or development, computer programming, including Internet, web hosting, and other information technology, wireless or wired or other telecommunications or a professional firm.									
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No						
businesses who receive one of	The tax credit is equal to either 40% or 25% of eligible equipment purchases, depending on whether the business is new or existing, or 40% of state income taxes due. A 1.5% employee tax credit is also available to businesses who receive one of the 40% credits and is based on an employee's gross salary. The 40% income tax credit is limited to \$125,000 per year for three years. The 40% and 25% equipment credits are limited to \$75,000 per year for four years.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>8 million</u>	None					
		may not exceed \$8 million per y reduced the cap from \$10 million	year. The 25% equipment credits n to \$8 million).	s are further limited to \$750,000	per year.				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:								
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)		-						
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Prov	visions: The 1.5% employee c	redits are sellable/assignable on	- ly.						
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects/Participants (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0			
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$358.695	\$56.014	\$17.208	\$0 \$0	\$29.127	\$29.127			
			· · · ·	, -		· · · /			
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$58,254		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz		\$0				
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION					
						■FY 2018			
\$500,000				sister of the second					
\$400,000 -				دي م		■FY 2019			
\$300,000 -						□FY 2020			
\$200,000 - \$100,000 - _s s s	o eð eð	<i>ფ</i> , <i>ფ</i> , <i>ფ</i> ,	ego ego ego	556.0 ¹⁴	517.28 529. ²¹ 529. ²¹	■FY 2021			
\$0 +	mount Authorized	Α	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	□ FY 2022			
Comments on Historical and									

Appendix G Tax Credit Programs 2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

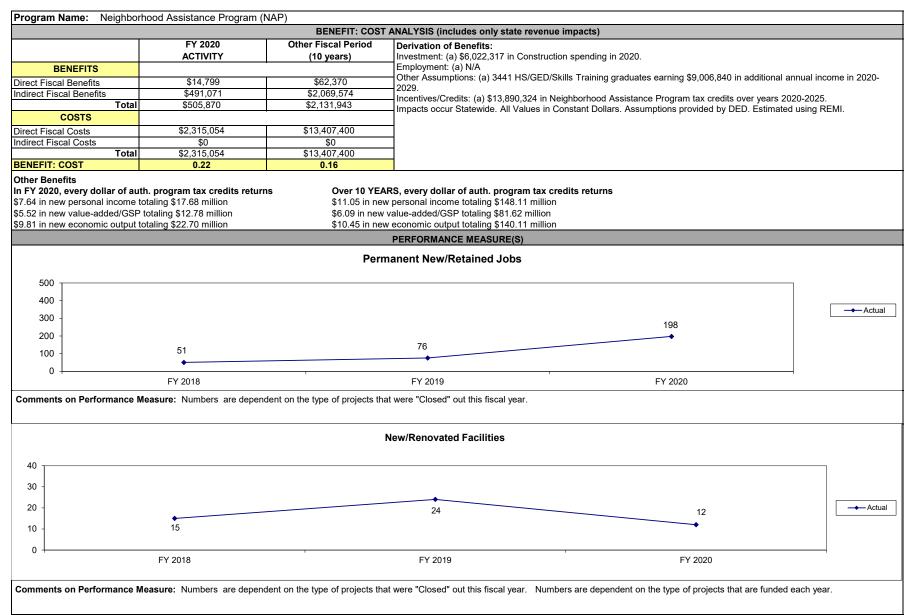
Dream Names Ametour	Sporting Contribution Toy C	radit Contribution								
Program Name: Amateur Sporting Contribution Tax Credit - Contribution Department: Economic Development Contact Name & No.: Mark Pauley (573) 522-8006 Date: January 2021										
•		Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	, , ,			Date: January 2021				
Program Category: Business Recruitment Type: Tax Credit X Other (specify)										
Statutory Authority: Section 6	67.3005, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premium	Tax; Other financial institutions	tax				
	Date of Origin: 2013									
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:									
This program provides a tax credit to taxpayers making eligible donations to "certified sponsors" and "local organizing committees". Certified sponsors and local organizing committees must provide the State with payment equal to 50% of the eligible donation. Once the Department has processed the payment, the Department will then issue tax credits equal to the amount of the payment to the State.										
Explanation of How Award is	Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No									
Taxpayers can receive tax cree	dits equal to 50% of an eligible	donation to an eligible applicant.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>10 million</u>	None						
Explanation of cap:										
	rs in tax credits can be issued in	n a given fiscal year.								
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: The Amateur Sporting Tax Credit sunsets August 28, 2025.										
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)									
Carry forward 2 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		· ·							
-										
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	7	8	0	7	7	7				
Projects (#)	7	8	7	7	7	7				
Amount Authorized	\$22,500	\$28,549	\$25,000	\$0	\$25,000	\$25,000				
Amount Issued	\$22,500	\$28,549	\$0	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$25,000				
Amount Redeemed	\$20,000	\$18,549	\$22,500	\$27,500	\$28,750	\$20,000				
EV 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	din a \$20.750				tor 000					
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$28,750		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$25,000					
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION						
o		0			0	■FY 2018				
\$40,000 \$35,000 \$30,000 \$25,000	\$25,000 \$25,000 \$25,000	\$22,500 \$28,549	\$25,000 \$25,000	\$20,000 \$78,549	\$22,500	■FY 2019				
\$20,000 -				\$25 \$18 ⁹	۳ لې کې	□FY 2020				
						⊠FY 2021				
\$15,000 - \$10,000 - \$5,000 -			G							
\$10,000 \$5,000 \$0	mount Authorized	An	್ರ nount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	□ FY 2022				
\$10,000 - \$5,000 - \$0 -	mount Authorized	An		Amount	Redeemed					

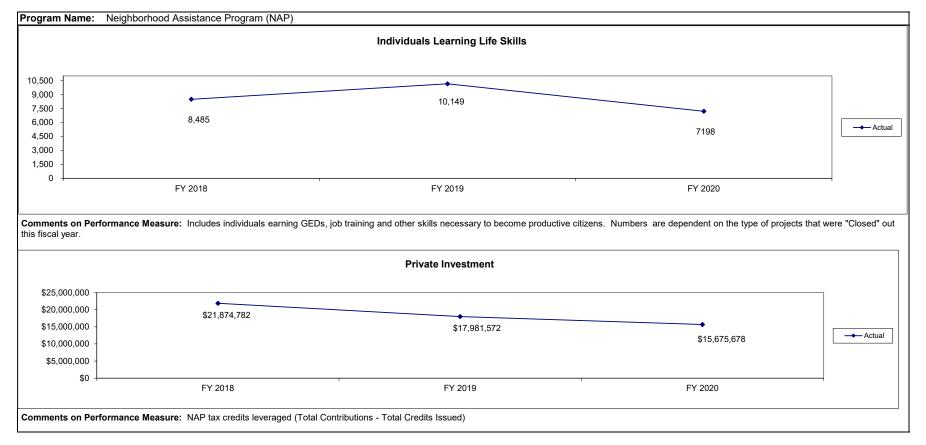
Tax Credit Programs

2021 Business Recruitment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

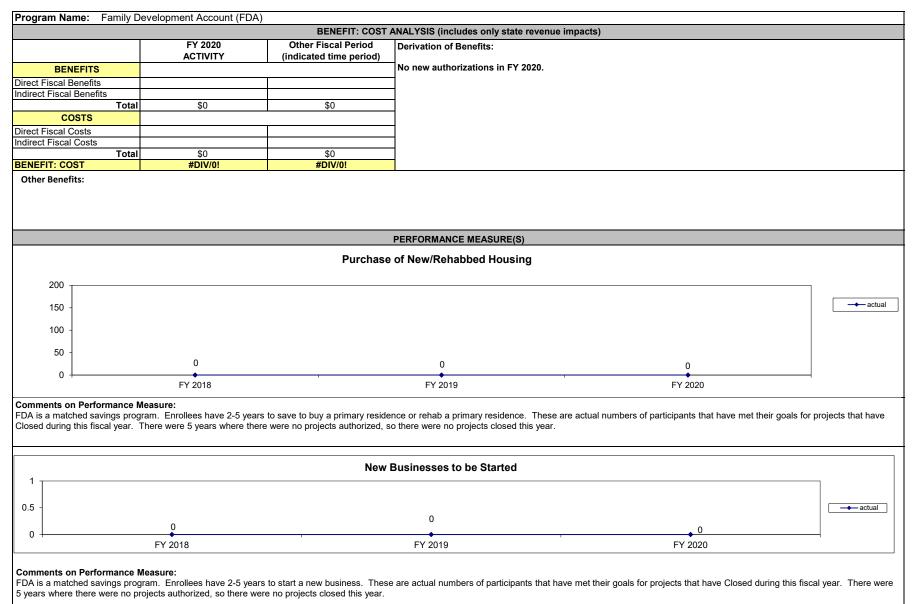
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only	state revenue impacts)							
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:								
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	Investment: (a) N/A								
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) N/A								
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$11,789	\$11,874		25,000 in Administrative and Suppor		Contribution tax credits will					
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$13,897	\$13,997	paid back to state in the total amount issued by the local sponsoring organization. Incentives/Credits: (a) \$25,000 in Amateur Sporting Contribution tax credits in 2020.								
Total	\$25,686	\$25,870	Impacts occur Statewide	All Values in Constant Dollars. Ass	umptions provided by DED. Estim	ated using REMI.					
COSTS						atod domig r izimi					
ect Fiscal Costs	\$25,000	\$25,000									
irect Fiscal Costs	\$0	\$0									
Total	\$25,000	\$25,000									
NEFIT: COST	1.03	1.03									
99 in new economic output tota	aling \$0.05 million		PERFORMANCE MEASL	RE(S)							
5						_← Estimated Actual					
0	0	10	0	0	0						
FY 2018	FY 20	19	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022						
FY 2018		IA	FY 2020	FY 2021	FY 2022						

Program Name: Neighbor	hood Assistance Program (N	NAP)								
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021				
Program Category: Communi	ty Development		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> C	Other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: Sections	32.100-32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta tax; Express Company Tax	ax; Corporate Franchise Tax; Ba	ank Tax; Insurance Premium Ta	x; Other financial institutions				
Date of Origin: 1977										
,	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: Provides assistance to community-based organizations that enable them to implement community or neighborhood projects in the areas of community service, education, crime prevention, job training and physical									
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes										
•	•	nade to nonprofits or Missouri bu	usinesses for 50% or 70% of the	e approved budget.						
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$16 million None Explanation of cap: Effective August 28, 2008, fiscal year cap was reduced from \$18 million to \$16 million. None										
Explanation of Expiration of Authority:										
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)									
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provisions:										
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	1,678	1,546	1,432	466	822	1,734				
Projects/Participants (#)	75	74	67	0	0	74				
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$14,981,906	\$15,035,823 \$10,377,614	\$13,890,324 \$8,703,761	\$0 \$3,753,420	\$0 \$6,375,152	\$16,000,000 \$13,600,000				
Amount Redeemed	\$12,367,630 \$10,922,807	\$8,947,216	\$9,471,231	\$5,166.047	\$5,928,891	\$13,600,000				
	\$10,022,001	<i>\$6,611,210</i>	•••,•••,•••		·········	+ -,				
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$15,176,877		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$19,373,595					
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION						
\$14,000,000 - \$12,000,000 - \$10,000,000 - \$8,000,000 -	Spectra Spectra	se ^{mene} se ^{261,60} s ^{en311}	en esteriet esteriet esteriet	so ⁿ⁰	saintian saasa siraasa	■FY 2018 ■FY 2019 ■FY 2020				
\$6,000,000 \$4,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$0						■ FY 2021				
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed					
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Reder	nption data does not include the	\$6,350 that was offset due to d	lelinquent taxes.						





Program Name: Family D	evelopment Account (FDA)									
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021				
Program Category: Communi	Program Category: Community Development Type: Tax Credit X Other (specify)									
Statutory Authority: Sections	208.750-208.775, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta Express Company Tax	x; Corporate Franchise; Bank T	ax; Insurance Premium Tax; O	her financial institutions tax;				
Date of Origin: 1998										
Program Description and Elig	Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:									
Promotes self-sufficiency through asset development for low-income persons through a matched savings program. Individuals, businesses and corporations having tax liability in Missouri are eligible to receive tax credits for qualified donations to approved FDA projects.										
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement No Discretionary Yes										
			approved organization administ ence, or start-up capital for small		Account project. The matched s	avings fund can be used by				
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remainder o	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>300,000</u> None	e						
Explanation of cap: \$300,000 in tax credits are awa	arded each fiscal year on an op	en cycle.								
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:									
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)									
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provisions:										
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	6	10	2	0	6	6				
Projects/Participants (#)	1	0	0	0	1	1				
Amount Authorized	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$50,000	\$50,000				
Amount Issued	\$8,924	\$69,894	\$8,414	\$0	\$29,077	\$29,077				
Amount Redeemed	\$2,500	\$46,816	\$33,801	\$O	\$27,706	\$27,706				
EV 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$865			a d hast blade evend	\$0					
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ully 3000		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz		φU					
		HISTORI	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION						
0 100 000						■FY 2018				
\$120,000 \$100,000		and the second s				■FY 2019				
\$80,000 - \$60,000 - \$	5 ⁰⁰	,0 ⁰ 40 ^{9.}	agor agor	She She	53 ⁸⁰¹ 1, ¹⁰⁶ 1, ¹⁰⁶	□FY 2020				
\$40,000 - \$20,000 - \$20,000 -	· ~ 🖇	49.9 ¹⁰	4 ^{0,0} , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	s ^{2,50}		⊠ FY 2021				
A 0\$	Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	□ FY 2022				
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:									

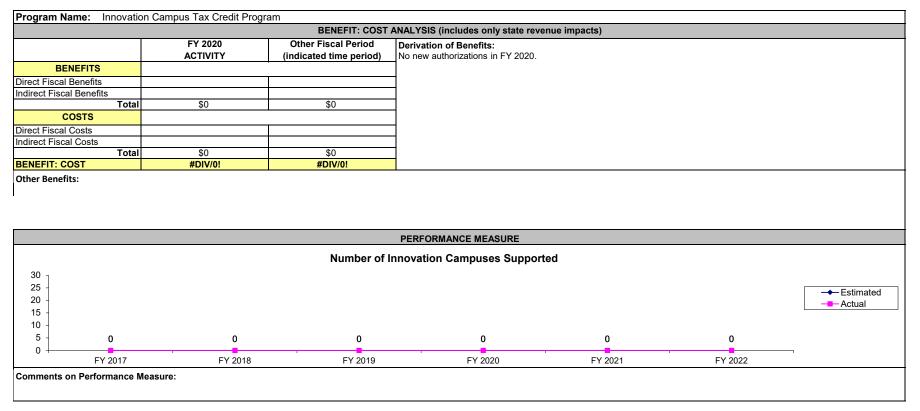


Program Name: Family Development Account (FDA) Higher Education/Job Training to be Obtained 1 0.8 0.6 0.4 0 0.2 0 0 0 FY 2018 FY 2019 FY 2020 Comments on Performance Measure: FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees have 2-5 years to save to go to college or participate in an accredited job training program. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals for projects that have Closed during this fiscal year. There were 5 years where there were no projects authorized, so there were no projects closed this year. Individuals Learning Life Skills 1 0.8 0.6 0.4 0.2 0 0 0 0 FY 2018 FY 2019 FY 2020 **Comments on Performance Measure:**

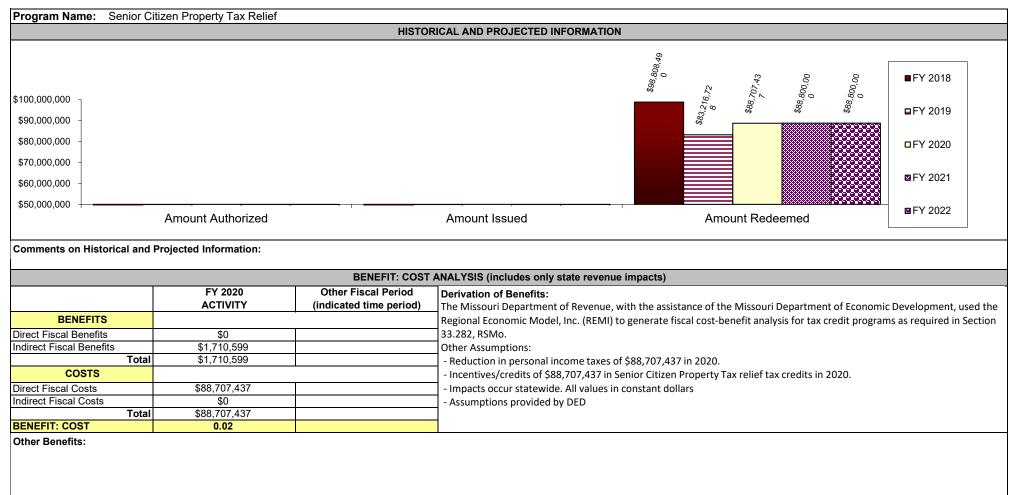
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

FDA is a matched savings program. Enrollees attend financial literacy courses. These are actual numbers of participants that have met their goals for projects that have Closed during this fiscal year. There were 5 years where there were no projects authorized, so there were no projects closed this year.

Progra	Program Name: Innovation Campus Tax Credit Program												
	nent: Econo				Contact Name a	& No.: Brenda	a Horstman (573) 751-3713					Date: January 2021
			ity Developm				Type: Tax Cred	lit <u>X</u> 01	ther (specify)				
Statuto	ry Authority	Section	620.2600, RS	Мо			Applicable Taxe	es:					
	Origin: 201												
	•		gibility Requi		uning in the succe	of a signal to a			anastica while re	du aina tha tina		ined for Missouri	atudanta ta aktain a sallara
					to an eligible tax							ured for Missouri	students to obtain a college
	Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No												
					issued to eligible o e eligible contribut						it is claimed wh	nen the donor file	s their Missouri tax return. The
Program	n Cap: (Cumulative	e \$	(remainder o	of cumulative cap)	\$	Annual \$	Nor	ne <u>X</u>				
Explana	ation of cap:												
Explana	ation of Exp	ration of	Authority: Th	is program sunse	ts August 28, 202) unless reaut	horized by the Mis	souri General	Assembly.				
Specific	c Provisions	: (if applic	able)										
		years	Carry Bad	ck n/a	Refundable	No	Sellab	le/Assignable	No	Additiona	al Federal Ded	uctions Available	e No
Comme	ents on Spec	ific Provi	sions:										
			FY 201	8 ACTUAL	FY 2019 A	CTUAL	FY 2020 A	CTUAL	FY 2021 (ye	ar to date)	FY 2021	(Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
	ates Issued (# /Participants			0	0		0		0			0	0
	Authorized	(#)		\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0			\$0	\$0
Amount				\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0			\$0	\$0
Amount	Redeemed			\$0	\$0		\$0		\$0)		\$0	\$0
FY 2020) EST. Amou	nt Outstar	nding	\$0			FY 2020 EST. A	mount Authoria	zed but Unissued	d	\$0		
						HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJ	ECTED INFOR	RMATION				
													■FY 2018
\$1]													■FY 2019
													DFY 2020
	ego S	<i>°</i>	20	\$0 \$0	so So	ço	80 80	<i>\$</i> 0	ş	Q 2	0° 08	80	⊠FY 2021
\$0 +	<u>к</u> .	-	unt Authoriz		» ا		unt Issued	~	-x-		Redeemed		■ FY 2022
Comme	ents on Histo	orical and	Projected Inf	ormation:									



Organization of Levelson 135.010-Section 135.035, RSMo Type: Tax Credit, X	Program Name: Senior C						
attory withority: Section 135.010-Section 135.036, RSMo Applicable Taxes: Section 135.010 ate of Origin: 10/1/1973 Origin: 10/1/1973 ogram Description and Eligibility Requirements: Exclose 135.010-135.135.035, RSMo, allow cortain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent are and meet the income levels to file a claim for a refund of a portion of their property taxes or rent paid on property tax. The maximum total household income upper limit for renters or whose home nor wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing separately and \$34,000 for marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,000. or wond the entire year is 27.000 for single individuals or marined couples filing a combined etturn. The minimum base for ta	Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh SI	newmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020
test of Origin: 10/11973 Image: 10/11973 ogram Description and Eligibility Requirements: colors 135.010-135.135.038, RSMo, allow certain senior oilizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar at and next the income term staff. Social more than original back income uper last day of 10 or or before the last day of the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar at and next the income term staff. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. spanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No spanation of in property cale of 0 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is reaching surviving spouse. Social Security benefits during the calendar year and spece role of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent. spanation of Lew property tax shall be desting a combined returm. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 i	Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)		
Operation and Eligibility Requirements: scients 135:010-135:135.035. RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent sabled as a result of such service, or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar are and meet the income levels to file a cale in for a refund of a poperty subject to property tax. The maximum total household income upper limit for renteries or whose home not owned the entire year is \$27,500 for single individuals or married couples filing a separate return and \$25,800 for married couples filing a combined return if they own heir home the entire year. The maximum corne is \$30,000 for single individuals or married couples filing as parate return and \$25,800 for single individuals or married couples filing as parate return and \$25,800 for married couples filing a combined return. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,300. relatation of How Award Is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No section 135,010-135,035, RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or iolder, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled as a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and are 65 years of age or iolder, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled is a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on ore	Statutory Authority: Section	135.010-Section135.035, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Section 13	5.010		
Operation and Eligibility Requirements: scients 135:010-135:135.035. RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent sabled as a result of such service, or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar are and meet the income levels to file a cale in for a refund of a poperty subject to property tax. The maximum total household income upper limit for renteries or whose home not owned the entire year is \$27,500 for single individuals or married couples filing a separate return and \$25,800 for married couples filing a combined return if they own heir home the entire year. The maximum corne is \$30,000 for single individuals or married couples filing as parate return and \$25,800 for single individuals or married couples filing as parate return and \$25,800 for married couples filing a combined return. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,300. relatation of How Award Is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No section 135,010-135,035, RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or iolder, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled as a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and are 65 years of age or iolder, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled is a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on ore	Date of Origin: 10/1/1973						
actions 135,010-135,135,035, RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent asabled as a result of such service, or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 80 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year size of the calendar year of the vartice of is 0 to the attern of the property tax. The maximum upper limit for the calendar year of which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to a return of a point on the irproperty tax are the age of 80 on or before the last day of the calendar year of which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security as the security of tax scale to a security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security as the security of the property tax as return of the property tax as a security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security benefits during the calendar year for which the return is figure to security as the security of the property tax and t		gibility Requirements:					
saled as a result of such service, or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar ar and meet the income levels to file a calim for a refund of a portion of their property tax. The maximum total household income upper limit. Tor methers or whose home not owned the entire year is \$27,500 for single individuals or married couples filing a combined return. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,300. rplanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes No section 135.005, TSS,050, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent isabled as a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar sear and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar sear and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar sear for which the return is filed, the property tax cerdit shall be determined from a table of or refore y subject to property tax. The maximum upper limit for ne calendar year for which the return is filed, the property tax cerdit shall be determined from a table of social based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the arcent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole d			ens who have lived in Missouri	the entire year and are 65 years	of age or older, or is a veteran	of any branch of the Armed For	ces who became 100 percent
not owned the entire year is \$27,500 for single individuals or married couples filing a separate return and \$29,500 for married couples filing a combined return if they own their home the entire year. The maximum come is \$30,000 for single individuals or married couples filing a separate return and \$29,500 for married couples filing a combined return. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,300.	disabled as a result of such ser	vice, or is 100 percent disabled,	or has reached the age of 60 or	n or before the last day of the ca	lendar year and is receiving sur	viving spouse Social Security be	enefits during the calendar
come is \$30,000 for singe individuals or married couples filing separately and \$34,000 for married couples filing a combined return. The minimum base for tax year is 2008 is \$14,300. cplanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No Sections 135,010-135,035, RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 50 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar ear of which the return is filed, the property tax credit shall be determined from a table of credits based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the recent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$25.000. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and compare the main troum to upon the maximum upper limit. orgarm Cap: Cumulative \$							
Applanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No Sections 135.010-135.035, RSMo, allow certain senior citizens who have lived in Missouri the entire year and are 65 years of age or older, or is a veteran of any branch of the Armed Forces who became 100 percent lisabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar rear and meet the income levels to file a claim for a refund of a portion of their property taxes or rent paid on property subject to property tax. If the income on a return is equal to or less than the maximum upper limit for executed in Security benefits during the calendar year for which the total the property tax credit shall be determined from a table of credits based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Security 5. SRMo, exceeds the procent do income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and to come at the midpoints of each increment. orgram Cap: Cumulative \$							ire year. The maximum
Percent of Normal Source Provide P	income is \$30,000 for singe ind	initiouals of married couples hing	separately and \$34,000 for ma	amed couples liling a combined	return. The minimum base for t	ax year is 2008 is \$14,300.	
Percent of Normal Source Provide P			¥	Ne			
isable as a result of such service; or is 100 percent disabled, or has reached the age of 60 on or before the last day of the calendar year and is receiving surviving spouse Social Security benefits during the calendar ear and meet the income levels to file a claim for a refund of a portion of their property taxes or rent paid on property subject to property tax. If the income on a return is equal to or less than the maximum upper limit for ne calendar year for which the return is filed, the property tax credit shall be determined from a table of credits based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and the maximum upper limit for mome at the midpoints of each increment. Forgram Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX splanation of Expiration of Authority: Forgram Cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. For provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward A refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No section Section 178.376 146.638 155.682 16.538 160.000 160.000 FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) FY 2018 ACTUAL YP 2019 ACTUAL YP 2020 ACTUAL YP 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) FY 2018 ACTUAL YP 2019 ACTUAL YP 2020 ACTUAL YP 2021 (year to date) YP 2021 (Full Year) YP 2022 (Budget Year) FY 2018 ACTUAL YP 2019 ACTUAL YP 2019 ACTUAL YP 2020 ACTUAL YP 2021 (year to date) YP 2021 (Full Year) YP 2022 (Budget Year) FY 2018 ACTUAL YP 2019 ACTUAL Y	Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary NO			
ear and meet the income levels to file a claim for a refund of a portion of their property taxs or rent paid on property subject to property tax. If the income on a refurn is equal to or less than the maximum upper limit for ne calendar year for which the return is filed, the property tax credit shall be determined from a table of credits based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the arccent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and the income on the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the arccent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and the income on a refurnt of a portion of the property tax and the income on a refurnt of a portion of the property tax and the income in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and to come at the midpoints of each increment. organn Cap: Cumulative \$							
he calendar year for which the return is filed, the property tax credit shall be determined from a table of credits based upon the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount by which the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount public the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount public the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount public the total property tax described in Section 135.025, RSMo, exceeds the ercent of income it midpoints of each increment.							
ercent of income. The property tax shall be in increments of \$25 and the income in increments of \$300. The credit shall be the amount rounded to the nearest whole dollar computed on the basis of the property tax and noome at the midpoints of each increment. orgram Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ None _X orgram Cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. xplanation of cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. xplanation of Expiration of Authority:							
ncome at the midpoints of each increment. togram Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX splanation of cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. typlanation of Expiration of Authority: typlanation of Expiration of Expiration of Authority: typlanation of Expiration of							
rogram Cap: Cumulative \$ (remainder of cumulative cap) \$ Annual \$ NoneX splanation of cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. splanation of Expiration of Authority: pecific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward A Carry Back Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable Additional Federal Deductions Available No comments on Specific Provisions:				its of \$500. The credit shall be t		est whole donal computed on the	e basis of the property tax and
kglanation of cap: Section 135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$750 per claim for rent paid and \$1,100 for property taxes paid. kglanation of Expiration of Authority: becific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions: Privation of Authority: becific Provisions: Privation of Authority: Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions: Privation of Carry Back Tuble FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) origicals Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 opicats/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 opicats/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 160,000 160,000 160,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
xplanation of Expiration of Authority: becific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions:	Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
xplanation of Expiration of Authority: becific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions:	Explanation of cap: Section 1	135.030 RSMo, sets the cap at \$	750 per claim for rent paid and \$	\$1,100 for property taxes paid.			
Decific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No comments on Specific Provisions: pertificates Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 ojects/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 nount Authorized \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0							
Decific Provisions: (if applicable) Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No comments on Specific Provisions: pertificates Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 ojects/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 nount Authorized \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0							
Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions: Trificates Issued (#) 0 0 FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) entificates Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 0 0 ojects/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 mount Authorized \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 mount Issued \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a Refundable Yes Sellable/Assignable No Additional Federal Deductions Available No omments on Specific Provisions: Trificates Issued (#) 0 0 FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) entificates Issued (#) 0 0 0 0 0 0 ojects/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 mount Authorized \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 mount Issued \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	One sifts Descriptions (if such						
FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) ertificates Issued (#) 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
FY 2018 ACTUAL FY 2019 ACTUAL FY 2020 ACTUAL FY 2021 (year to date) FY 2021 (Full Year) FY 2022 (Budget Year) ertificates Issued (#) 0 <td>Carry forward n/a</td> <td>Carry Back n/a</td> <td>Refundable Yes</td> <td>Sellable/Assignable</td> <td>No Addition</td> <td>al Federal Deductions Available</td> <td>No</td>	Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
O O	Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
O O							
O O		FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
ojects/Participants (#) 178,376 146,638 155,682 16,538 160,000 160,000 mount Authorized \$0	Certificates Issued (#)				0		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
nount Issued \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	Projects/Participants (#)	178,376	146,638	155,682	16,538	160,000	160,000
	Amount Authorized						
nount Redeemed \$98,808,490 \$83,216,728 \$88,707,437 \$9,747,268 \$88,800,000 \$88,800,000	Amount Issued			•			• -
	Amount Redeemed	\$98,808,490	\$83,216,728	\$88,707,437	\$9,747,268	\$88,800,000	\$88,800,000
/ 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$ 0 as of 01/01/2021 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued \$ n/a	ET 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	aing \$ 0 as of 01/01	/2021	FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$ n/a	



Appendix I

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missouri	Life and Health Insurance G	uaranty Association Credit							
Department: Commerce and Ir			& No.: Grady Martin 573-751-7	223		Date: 1/29/2021			
Program Category: Domestic				Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Chapter	376.745 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Missouri In						
Date of Origin: 8/28/1988			••						
Program Description and Elig						·			
	The Missouri Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association is created in state statute and all insurers issuing life and health insurance in the state are members. The association pays Missouri policyholders for claims against insolvent L&H companies. The association then assesses all members in the state to pay claims of the insolvent insurer. Members are allowed to take these assessments as an offset against premium tax collected by the state.								
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No						
	Credits are taken over a five-year period with 20% being taken each year beginning the year after the assessment. No carry forward. Credits are taken against General Revenue, County Foreign and County Stock Funds.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX					
Explanation of cap: N/A	Explanation of cap:								
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A								
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: No carry forward.								
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Projects/Participants (#)	286	367	372	0	0	0			
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$20,000,000	\$0 \$27,000,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Amount Redeemed	\$3,737,962	\$9,345,752	\$12,279,704	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$16,593,783			
	\$0,101,002	\$0,010,10 <u>2</u>	¢12,210,101	<i>\$</i> 0	\$10,000,100	\$10,000,100			
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$38,901,716		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	n/a				
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION					
		0	2,000			■FY 2018			
\$40,000,000 \$35,000,000 \$30,000,000		\$20,000,000 \$27,000			04 3,783 3,783	■FY 2019			
\$25,000,000 \$20,000,000		\$20		. 737,96 2 89.345,752	^{\$12,279,704} \$16,593,783 \$76,593,783	□FY 2020			
\$15,000,000 - \$10,000,000 - \$5,000,000 - \$0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	os	S S S	\$0 \$3,737,96 \$9,345,		⊠FY 2021			
\$U T	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Am	ount Redeemed	■ FY 2022			

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missouri Life	and Health Insurance	Guaranty Association Credit	
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits:
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total			
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total			
BENEFIT: COST			
Other Benefits:	ily regulated by the state		hanism exists to guaranty the navment of claims under insurance policies in the event an insurance company becomes

The business of insurance is primarily regulated by the states. Consequently, no federal mechanism exists to guaranty the payment of claims under insurance policies in the event an insurance company becomes insolvent. Instead, the states have taken on this role. Every state in the U.S. has enacted laws creating a life and health insurance guaranty association. In the event that a licensed insurance company becomes insolvent and cannot pay its claims, the various state guaranty associations step in and provide coverage for policy or claim up to prescribed limits. In Missouri, life and health policies are guaranteed between \$100,000 and \$500,000 depending on the type of coverage.

To get the money to pay claims for an insolvent company, the various guaranty associations are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other life and health insurance companies in the state. The insurance companies in Missouri are then allowed a tax credit against their premium tax liability for the amount of the assessment.

	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)							
		Life	& Health Ins	urance Guar	anty Associa	ition		
	CY 2017 Actual	CY 2018 Actual	CY 2019 Actual	CY 2020 Actual	CY 2021 Estimate	CY 2022 Estimate	CY 2023 Estimate	
 Life & Health Insurers operating in Missouri	486	481	484	482	520	520	520	

Comments on Performance Measure:

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missouri Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association Credit

Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

2020 Assessment Information

There are no current or future assessments at this time.

2019 Assessment Information

The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the May 30, 2019 Annual Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$27,000,000 will be needed for the life account for Lincoln Memorial Life Insurance Company for 2019.

2018 Assessment Information

The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the May 24, 2018 Annual Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$20,000,000 will be needed for the life account for Lincoln Memorial Life Insurance Company for 2018.

2017 Assessment Information:

The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the August 17, 2017 Special Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$17,500,000 will be needed for the life account for Lincoln Memorial Life Insurance Company for 2017. The Board of Directors of the Missouri Life & Health Insurance Guaranty Association determined at the May 18, 2017 Annual Meeting that a Class B assessment of \$18,468,913 will be needed for the health account for 2017.

Addtitional details on assessments: http://mo-iga.org/

Historical Background:

In 2008, Lincoln Memorial, along with affiliates Memorial Serivce Life Insurance Company and National Prearranged Services ("NPS") was placed in liquidation by the state of Texas. NPS was a Missouri domestic corporation and was formerly one of the largest sellers of preneed funeral contracts in the state of Missouri and nationally. Generally, under a preneed contract, the funeral director or preneed seller agrees to provide funeral services at a fixed or guaranteed price when the contract beneficiary passes away. Ideally, this may result in some savings to the purchaser who may be able to "lock-in" current prices even though the death may not occur for some significant time. Once the services are provided, the funeral director/provider is then reimbursed by the preneed seller for the funeral expenses. Historically, this reimbursement has included all or a portion of the interest that may have been earned on the contract. Under Missouri law, NPS was required to place 80% of all funds paid by consumers into a trust account with a financial institution. Frequently, these funds are used to purchase insurance coverage to guaranty payment of the funeral costs. According to information gathered by state regulators, NPS' trust funds were depleted because of improper policy loans, insurance investments and potentially the misappropriation of funds by company representatives/shareholders. To the extent insurance coverage on a particular NPS contract was in place, the various state insurance guaranty funds have agreed to cover the contract's obligations and the potential financial hardship to NPS contract holders will be minimized.

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Self Emp	loved Health Insurance Tax	Crodit				
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	bowmakor (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020
Program Category: Financial		Contact Name & No.: 503113	, , ,	ther (specify)		Date. January, 2020
Statutory Authority: Section 1			Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	· · · · ·	4 to 142 265 DSMo	
			Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	is, excluding Sections 145.19	1 to 143.265. RSMO	
Date of Origin: January 1, 200 Program Description and Elig						
A self-employed taxpayer, as so credit against the tax otherwise	uch term is used in the federal l	ng withholding tax imposed by S	to is ineligible for the federal inco Sections 143.191 to 143.265, in a	me tax health insurance deduct in amount equal to the portion c	tion under Section 162 of the fec of such taxpayer's federal tax liab	deral IRC shall be entitled to a ility incurred due to such
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
A self-employed taxpayer may adjusted gross income.	/ claim a credit in an amount equ	ual to the portion of the taxpayer	's federal tax liability due to the t	axpayers inclusion of the federa	al income tax health insurance pa	ayment in their federal
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap:		.,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 143.119, RS	SMo, does not enact the provision	ons of the Missouri Sunset Act.	The tax credit does not have an	expiration date.	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)		_			
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	10,024	10,222	13,461	3,599	11,000	11,000
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$8,607,758	\$5,574,641	\$12,297,976	\$3,973,536	\$8,800,000	\$8,800,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 as of 01/01/2	2021	FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
			T 2020 EST: Amount Addition2		ψ 0	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
					26	
\$12,500,000				æ	512,297,97 6 00	■FY 2018
\$11,500,000 - \$10,500,000 - \$9,500,000 -				^{88,607,758} 41	\$ \$8,800,000 \$8,800,000	■FY 2019
\$8,500,000 - \$7,500,000 - \$6,500,000 -				\$8, \$5,574,647		□FY 2020
\$5,500,000 - \$4,500,000 - \$3,500,000 -						■FY 2021
\$2,500,000	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	punt Redeemed	■FY 2022

Appendix I Tax Credit Programs 2021 Demostic and Social Tax Credit Archveis Fee

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

		BENEFIT: COS	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)	
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the assistance of the Missouri Department Economic Deve	/elopment, used 1
BENEFITS			Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit analysis for tax credit programs a	as required unde
t Fiscal Benefits	\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.	
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$237,152		Other Assumptions;	
Total	\$237,152		- Reduction in personal income taxes of \$12,297,976 in 2020.	
COSTS			- Incentives/Credits of \$12,297,976 in Self Employed Health Care tax credits in 2020.	
Fiscal Costs	\$12,297,976		- Impacts occur statewide. All values in constant dollars	
ct Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided by DED.	
Total EFIT: COST	\$12,297,976 0.02			
r Benefits:				
r Benefits:		Der	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)	
		Perr	PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) anent New Jobs Created	
5		Perr		- Estimate - Actual
		Perr		

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

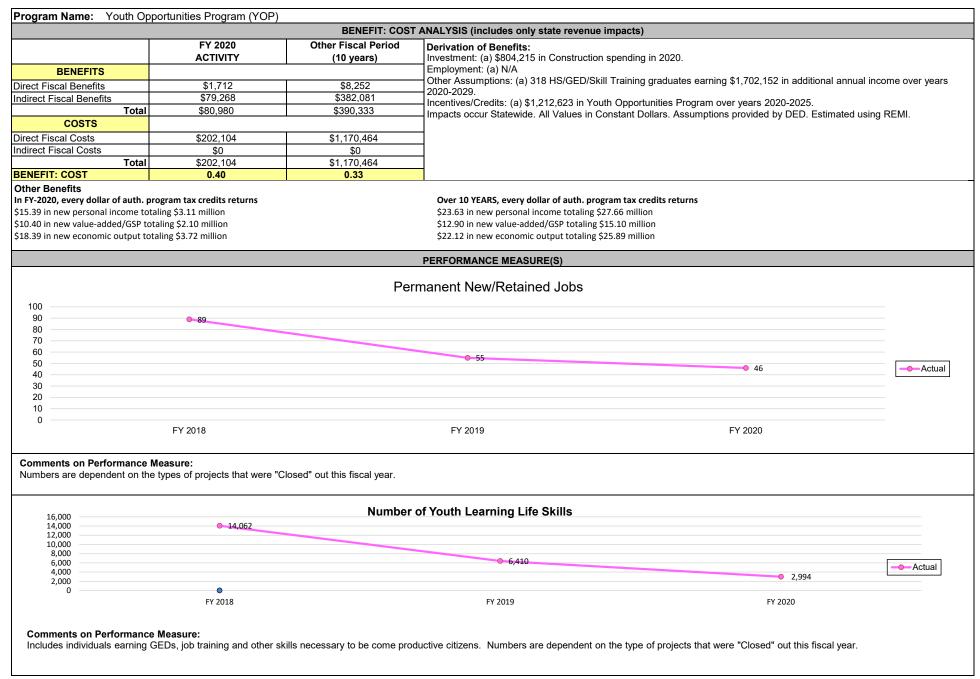
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS, FY 2022 BUDGET SUBMISSION

Program Name: Youth Op	oportunities Program (YOP)							
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021		
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> O	ther (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.460	and 620.1100-620.1103, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate f companies tax	ranchise tax, Bank tax, Insuranc	ce premium tax, Other financial	institutions tax, Express		
Date of Origin: 1995			•					
Program Description and Elig								
			itive development and participation or qualified donations to approved		nd discourages criminal and vio	lent behavior. Individuals,		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes					
Credits are awarded on an open cycle and are awarded at 50% of the approved project budget.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>6 million</u>	None				
Explanation of cap:								
The cap is on a calendar year.	The numbers below are reported	ed on a fiscal year.						
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:							
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific Prov	visions:							
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	2,668	2,173	1,511	427	1,229	2,613		
Projects/Participants (#)	40	28	7	0	0	40		
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$6,826,426 \$5,726,775	\$5,169,666 \$5,822,539	\$1,212,623 \$4,086,771	\$0 \$1,227,969	\$0 \$3,024,746	\$6,000,000 \$6,000,000		
Amount Redeemed	\$4,818,711	\$4,040,658	\$5,217,306	\$2,922,915	\$2,419,797	\$4,800,000		
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$ 1,0 10,000	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<i><i><i><i></i></i></i></i>	¢ 1,000,000		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$8,747,576		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$4,434,434			
		HISTOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
w ²⁶						■FY 2018		
\$8,000,000 _ s ^{60⁶⁶}	Å.	00000 55.76715 55.822.55	9 11, 2000	^b o				
\$7,000,000	8 8 8	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	11° 56.00	stranges and a stranges	shitting a show	■FY 2019		
				sh ^ô , oh ^ô	so' sh			
\$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -	I . K		GROBELL GROWING	se s		■FY 2020		
\$3,000,000 -	s ^{N22-E2}				s ² 4 ^{2,191}			
\$2,000,000 -						■FY 2021		
\$1,000,000	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~							
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount loousd	Λ	int Dodoomod	■ FY 2022		
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amol	unt Redeemed			
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Reden	nption data does not include the	\$704 that was offset due to delir	nquent taxes.				

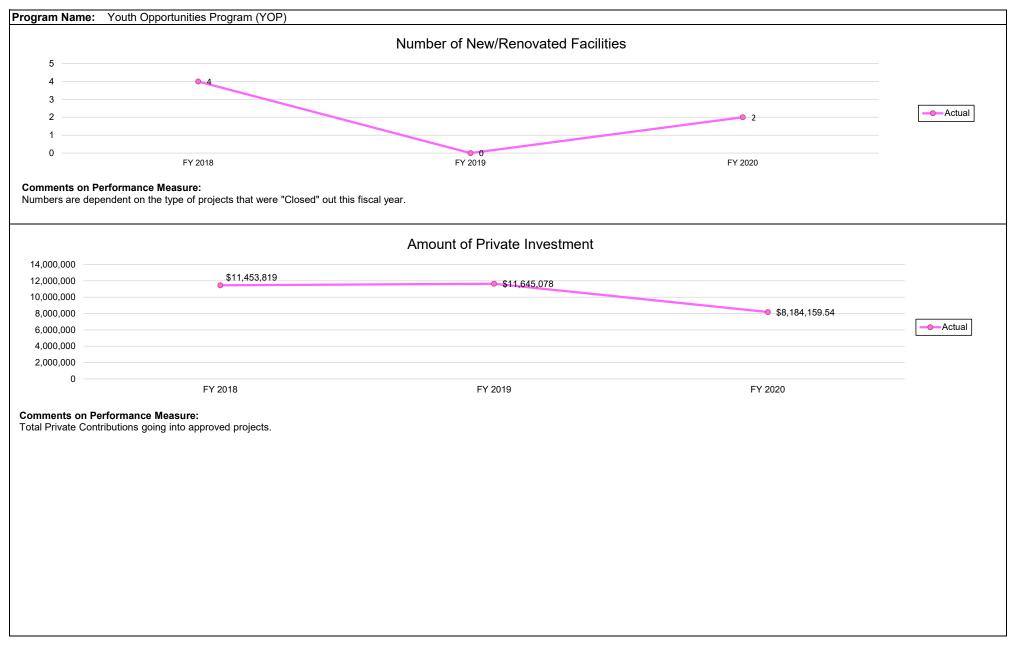
Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Tax Credit Programs

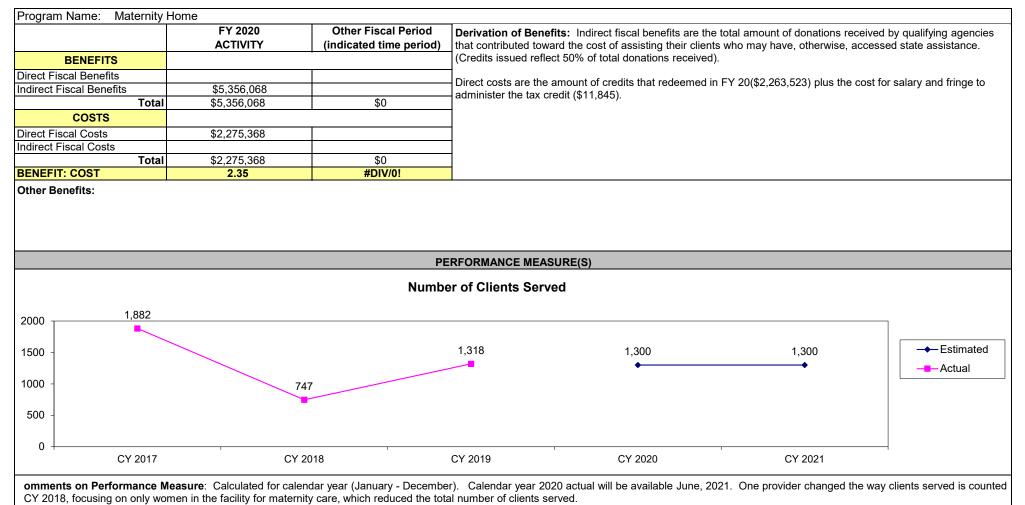
2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms



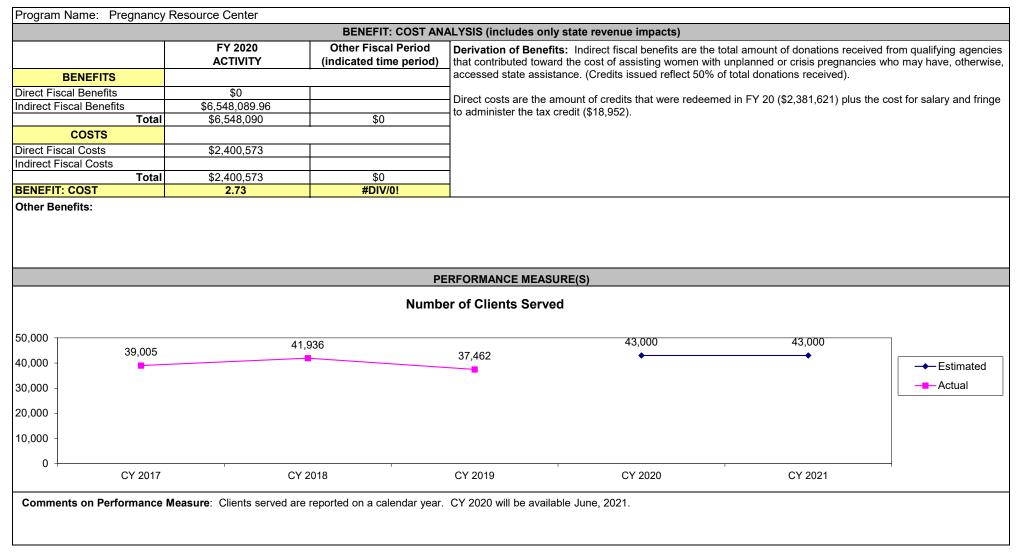
Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Maternity Home							
Department: Social Services	Contact Name & No.: Patricl	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2021		
Program Category: Domestic and Social			Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.600 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	, Corporate Franchise, Individ	dual and Insurance		
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 1997							
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements: The Maternity Homes tax credit program provides a tax cre person, firm, partner in a firm, etc., doing business in Misso contribution to the agency. Credits shall not be less than fi	uri or a charitable firm who con	tributes to a maternity home.	The amount of tax credit iss	ued may be equivalent to up			
Explanation of How Award is Computed: Entitlement Yes Discretionary No A taxpayer shall be allowed to claim a tax credit against the taxpayer's state tax liability, in an amount equal to fifty percent (50%) of the amount such taxpayer contributed to a maternity home. The taxpayer shall not be allowed to claim a tax credit unless the total amount of such taxpayer's contribution to the centers is at least one hundred dollars (\$100) in value. The amount of the tax credit claimed must not be in excess of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year that the credit is claimed and shall not exceed fifty thousand (\$50,000) dollars per tax year.							
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (rema	nder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$3,500,00</u>	00 None X				
Explanation of Cap: Annually, \$3,500,000 is allocated to Allotments may be revised during the year at the Departments	nt's discretion in an effort to full						
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: December 31, 20	24.						
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)			1				
Carry forward 1 year Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	Federal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific Provisions:				Γ			
FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date) 757	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year) 2,000		
Certificates Issued (#) 1,907 Projects/Participants (#) N/A	2,036 N/A	1,806 N/A	/5/ N/A	2,000 N/A	2,000 N/A		
Amount Authorized \$2,499,753	\$2,390,514	\$2,678,034	\$930,747	\$2,530,000	\$2,530,000		
Amount Issued \$2,499,753	\$2,390,514	\$2,678,034	\$930,747	\$2,530,000	\$2,530,000		
Amount Redeemed \$2,098,721	\$1,538,939	\$2,263,523	\$1,052,519	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$1,266,086		FY 2020 EST. Amount Autho	vrized but Unicould	N/A			
FT 2020 EST: Allount Outstanding \$1,200,000		L AND PROJECTED INFOR		N/A			
	Therefore						
\$3,500,000 \$2,800,000 \$2,100,000 \$1,400,000 \$700,000	82,390,514	^{22,678,03} ^{22,530,00} ^{32,530,00}	\$2,098,72 \$2,098,72 \$1,538,939	^{22,263,52} ^{33,52} ^{82,000,00} ^{82,000,00}	 ■ FY 2018 ■ FY 2019 □ FY 2020 ■ FY 2021 		
\$0 + Amount Authorized		mount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022		
	BENEFIT: COST ANA	LYSIS (includes only state	revenue impacts)				



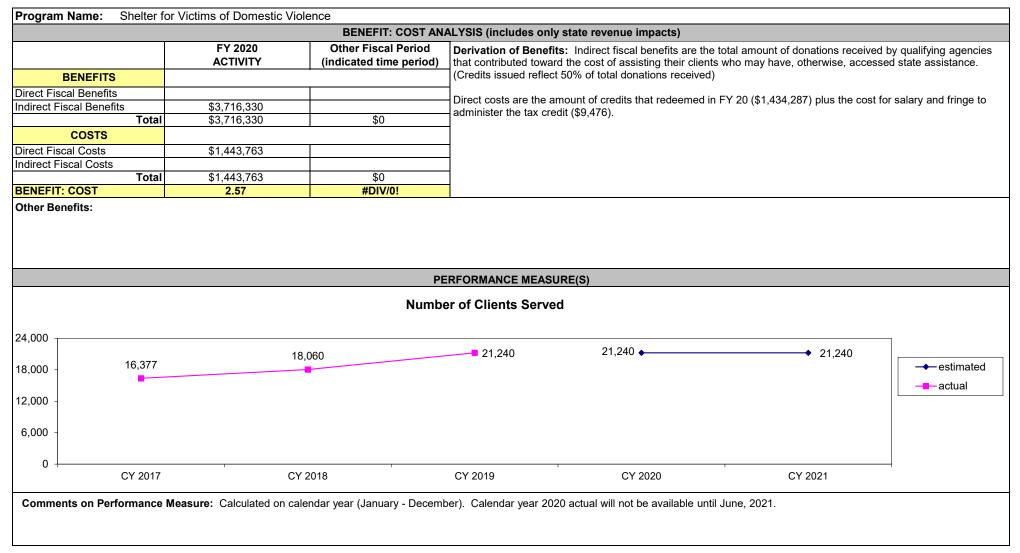
Program Name: Pregnancy	Resource Center						
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick	Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2021	
Program Category: Domestic a	and Social			Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: 135.630 RS	SMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	, Corporate Franchise, Individ	lual and Insurance	
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2006							
Program Description and Elig A qualified pregnancy resource contribution to the agency. Cre	center may apply for tax cred	1 2		, ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	to up to fifty percent of the	
Pregnancy resource centers must submit an application to the Department to be certified to received donations eligible for the Pregnancy Resource Center Tax Credit. An agency must be a non-residential facility located in this state which is exempt from income taxation under the United States Internal Revenue Code and is established for the purpose of providing assistance to women with unplanned or crisis pregnancies, or similar services to encourage and assist women in carrying their pregnancies to term. These facilities do not perform childbirths nor do they perform, induce or refer for abortion. All services are provided in accordance with Missouri statute at no cost to clients.							
Explanation of How Award is The Pregnancy Resource Centr percent (50%) of the amount su centers is at least one hundred not exceed fifty thousand (\$50,0	er Tax Credit program becam ich taxpayer contributed to a p dollars (\$100) in value. The a	e effective January 1, 2007. A pregnancy resource center. T	he taxpayer shall not be allow	ved to claim a tax credit unle	ss the total amount of such ta	xpayer's contribution to the	
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: In FY 202 documentation to the Department	20, the annual allocation incre	ased from \$2.5 million to \$3.5		pregnancy resource centers the			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: In the 2019 legislat	tive session, the sunset was re	emoved from the Pregnancy	Resource Center tax credit (H	HB 126).		
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)	, <u> </u>					
Carry forward 1 year	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable		ederal Deductions Available	No	
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: The four year carryove FY 2018 ACTUAL	er ended August 28, 2018. Af FY 2019 ACTUAL	ter that date, the carryover is FY 2020 ACTUAL	for one year. FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	4,416	5,049	5,159	1,800	5.000	5.000	
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Amount Authorized	\$2,499,394	\$2,498,736	\$3,274,045	\$1,203,344	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000	
Amount Issued	\$2,499,394	\$2,498,736	\$3,274,045	\$1,203,344	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$2,094,375	\$1,259,767	\$2,381,621	\$1,024,021	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$2,131,393		EV 2020 EST Amount Author	wized but I biegued	N/A		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	aing \$2,131,393		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author L AND PROJECTED INFOR		IN/A		
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION			
\$4,000,000	6 \$3,274,04 \$3,000,00 \$3,000,00	9,39 8,73 8,73	^{83,224,04} ^{53,000,00} ^{53,000,00}	\$,62 0,00 0,00	■FY 2018	
\$4,000,000 \$3,000,000 - \$3,000,000 - \$3,000 - \$3,000,000 - \$3,000,000 - \$3,000 - \$		2000		\$2,094.37 5,259.76	\$2,381,62 1 \$2,500,00 \$2,500,00	■FY 2019	
\$2,000,000 -						□FY 2020	
\$1,000,000 - \$0						■ FY 2021	
	mount Authorized	Â	mount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	■FY 2022	



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

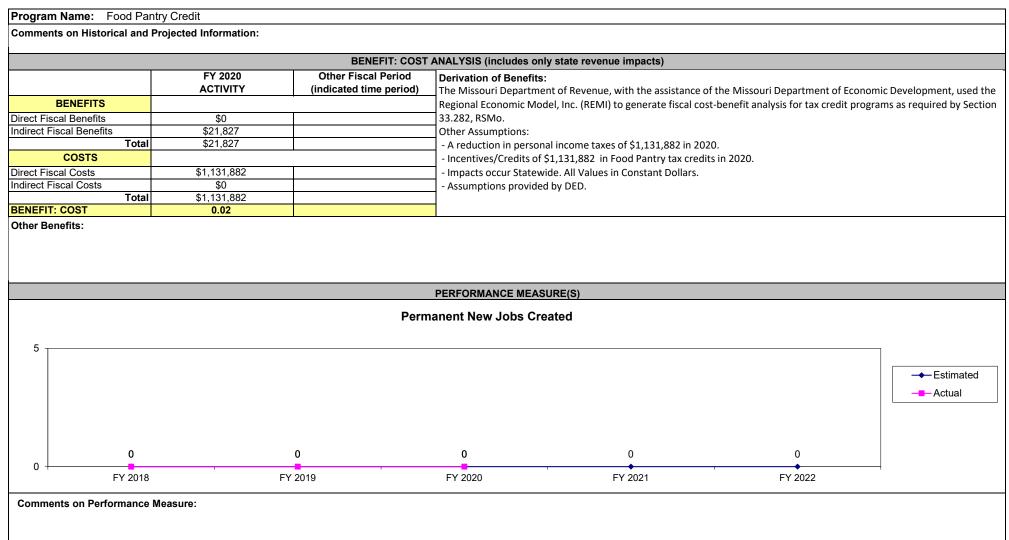
Program Name: Shelter for	or Victims of Domestic Viole							
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick	 Luebbering (573) 751-7533 	}		Date: January, 2021		
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.550 R	SMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	l, Corporate Franchise, Indivi	dual and Insurance		
Date of Origin: August 28,1997								
Program Description and Elig		tavaa in an amount not to ave	and fifty paraant of a contrib	ution mode to a qualifying de	maatia vialanaa ahaltar. Can	tributiona con include coch		
Allows a tax credit for taxpayers stocks, bonds or other marketa				ution made to a qualitying do	mestic violence sheller. Con	Indutions can include cash,		
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary No					
Taxpayers are eligible for a tax			Joorononary	l violence shelter Contribution	s must have a value of at lea	st \$100 (\$50 tax credit) and		
can not exceed \$100,000 (\$50,	can not exceed \$100,000 (\$50,000 tax credit) per taxpayer during any fiscal year. Eligible tax credits can not exceed the taxpayers state income tax liability for the year the credit is claimed.							
Annually, shelters must submit an application to be classified as a qualifying agency to receive donations eligible for the Domestic Violence Shelter Tax Credit. At least quarterly a review is conducted to								
determine the cumulative amou tax credits may be reapportione	Int of approved tax credits. If	a domestic violence sneller la shelters that have used all or	most of their apportionment	Reapportionment may occu	redits during a predetermined	scal year to the maximum		
extent possible, to ensure that t								
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remain	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$2,000,0</u>	00 None X				
Explanation of cap: Annually	' \	· · · <u></u>			orting documentation to the [Department of Social		
Services. Allotments may be r						Separation of Coolar		
Fundamentian of Fundamentian of t	,	, 		7				
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority. There was no suns	set established for this program	n when it was created in 199	1.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	Federal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	2,403	2,035	1,920	827	2,000	2,000		
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	N/A \$1.871.245	N/A \$1.752.801	N/A \$1.858.165	N/A \$622.735	N/A \$1.830.000	N/A \$1.830.000		
Amount Issued	\$1,871,245	\$1,752,801	\$1,858,165	\$622,735	\$1,830,000	\$1,830,000		
Amount Redeemed	\$1,510,572	\$883,099	\$1,434,287	\$803,877	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000		
					•	•		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$2,436,758		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author		N/A			
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
4	9 0	5 7	9 0 0					
\$2,000,000 T	\$1,858,16 \$1,858,16 \$1,830,00 \$1,830,00	\$1,871,24 \$1,871,24 \$1,752,807	\$1,858,16 51,858,16 \$1,830,00 \$1,830,00	N		■FY 2018		
\$1,8	\$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5 \$1,8,5,5,5 \$1,8,5,5,5 \$1,8,5,5,5 \$1,8,5,5,5,5 \$1,8,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,5,	\$1,8	\$1,8 \$1,8 \$1,8 \$1,8 0	10,5,	4,28 00			
\$2,000,000		ۍ دې		7	\$1,434,28 \$1,300,00 \$1,300,00 \$1,300,00	■FY 2019		
\$1,500,000 -				s ^{8883,099}	es 1, es	8112013		
¢ .,				ξ ^γ		FY 2020		
\$1,000,000 -				бй на с е				
¢500.000						■FY 2021		
\$500,000 -								
\$0						■ FY 2022		
A	mount Authorized	Ar	nount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed			



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Food Pa	ntry Credit						
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	hewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020	
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X_ O	ther (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Section	135.647, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 14	3, excluding Sections 143.191	-143.265, RSMo		
Date of Origin: August 28, 20	07						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:						
be allowed a credit against the exceed \$2,500 per taxpayer per	tax otherwise due under Chapte	er 143, excluding withholding tax been subtracted from the taxpay	ch food is donated after the food k imposed by Sections 143.191 to er's federal adjusted gross incon	o 143.265, in an amount equal to	o fifty percent of the value of the	donations made not to	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No				
Any taxpayer who donates cash or food to any local food pantry, local homeless shelter, or local soup kitchen shall be allowed a credit against the tax due under Chapter 143, RSMo, excluding withholding tax, in an amount equal to 50 percent of the value of the donations madefoshall be valued at fair market value or wholesale if the taxpayer making the donation is a retail grocery store, food broker, wholesaler, or restaurant and shall be verified on an affidavit completed by the food pantry, local homeless shelter, or Local soup kitchen receiving the donation. The amount of credit claimed shall not exceed the amount of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the year the credit is claimed and shall not exceed \$2,500 per taxpayer. The Director of Revenue shall establish procedures where the credit is apportioned among all taxpayers claiming the credit by April 15th							
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$1,750,000</u>	NoneX			
	ulative amount of tax credits allors claiming the credit by April 15		e fiscal year shall not exceed \$1	750,000. The Director of Rever	nue shall establish procedures w	here the credit is	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Pursuant to Section	23.253, RSMo, of the Missouri	Sunset Act, the food pantry tax o	redit shall sunset December 31,	2026 with a termination date of	September 1, 2027.	
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)		_				
Carry forward 3 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	*****			ľ		
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Projects/Participants (#)	2,701	2,013	1,493	0	2,700	2,700	
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$0	\$0	
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$1,679,924	\$1,380,894	\$1,131,882	\$0	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$1,298,065		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0		
	unig <i>41,200,000</i>	HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR		* •		
\$1,750,000				\$1,679.92 4.380,894	.88 \$1,750,00 \$1,750,00	■FY 2018	
\$1,500,000 - \$1,250,000 -				\$1 ^{,1}	\$1,131,88 \$ \$	■FY 2019	
\$1,000,000 - \$750,000 -						□FY 2020	
\$500,000 - \$250,000 - \$0	89 89 89	8 8 8	80 80 80			■FY 2021	
**	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	int Redeemed	■FY 2022	



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

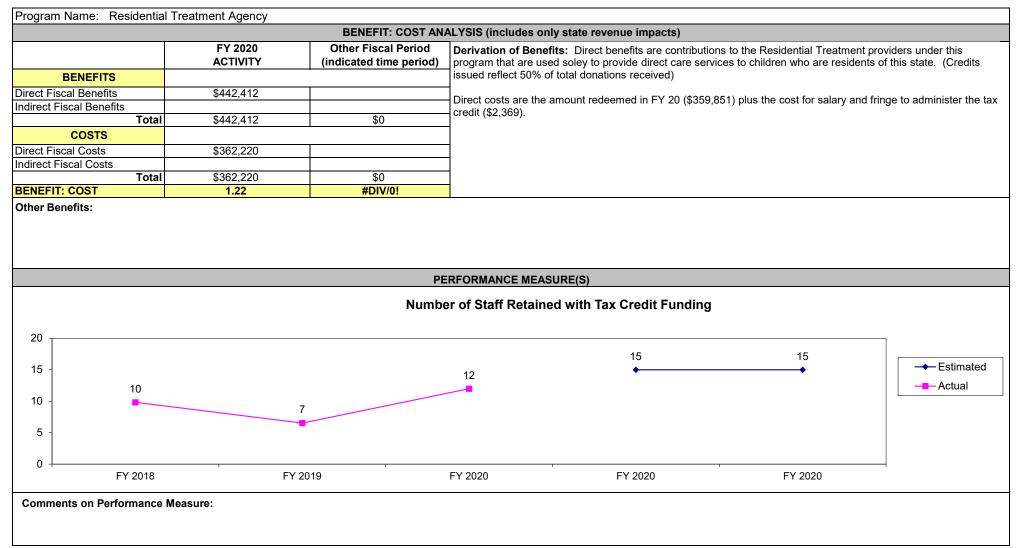
Program Name: Champic	on for Children						
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	Shewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020	
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax CreditX C	Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Section	135.341, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 1	43, excluding Sections 143.19 ⁴	I-143.265, RSMo		
Date of Origin: January 1, 20	13						
Program Description and Elig							
Services. The minimum amount		hall not be less than \$50 and sh	unt equal to 50 percent of a verif all be applied to taxes due under				
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No				
A tax credit may be claimed in an amount equal to 50 percent of a verified contribution to a qualified organization. The minimum amount of any tax credit issued shall not be less than \$50. The tax credit shall be initially filed for the year in which the contribution is made.							
Program Cap: Cumulative	s \$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>1,500,000</u>	NoneX			
			million for all fiscal years ending e Missouri Sunset Act. This tax o				
	Authonty. Section 133.341, K		e missouri Sunset Act. This tax t			e September 1, 2020.	
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)		7				
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No	
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:		_				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	Ô	0	
Projects/Participants (#)	2,554	1,009	1,093	0	1,550	1,550	
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$999,986	\$0 \$999,995	\$0 \$827,942	\$0	\$0 \$1,500,000	\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$333,300	\$555,555	\$021,3 4 2	\$ 0	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$1,910,859		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$0		
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION			
				^{\$999} ,986 ^{\$999} ,986	285 ^{7,942}	■FY 2018	
\$1,000,000 \$900,000 \$800,000 \$700,000						■FY 2019	
\$600,000 - \$500,000 - \$400,000 - \$300,000 -						□FY 2020	
\$200,000 - \$100,000 - \$0 -	80 80 80	\$0 \$0 \$0	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			■ FY 2021	
	Amount Authorized	·	Amount Issued	Amou	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022	

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only s	tate revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)		f Revenue, with the assistance of	f the Missouri Department of Eco	nomic Development, used
BENEFITS		,			t-benefit analysis for tax credit pro	
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$15,966		Other Assumptions:			
Total	\$15,966		- Reduction in personal ind	ome taxes of \$827,942 in 2020.		
COSTS			- Incentives/Credits of \$82	7,942 in Champion for Children ta	ax credits in 2020.	
t Fiscal Costs	\$827,942		- Impacts occur statewide.	All values in constant dollars		
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided by	DED.		
Total	\$827,942					
EFIT: COST	0.02					
er Benefits:			PERFORMANCE MEASUR	E(S)		
er Benefits:		Peri	PERFORMANCE MEASUR	••		
		Peri		••		
		Peri		••		Estimate
		Peri		••		Estimated
		Peri		••		Estimate Actual
		Peri		••		
5		Peri		••		
5			nanent New Jobs Creat	ed		
		0 FY 2019		••	0 FY 2022	

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

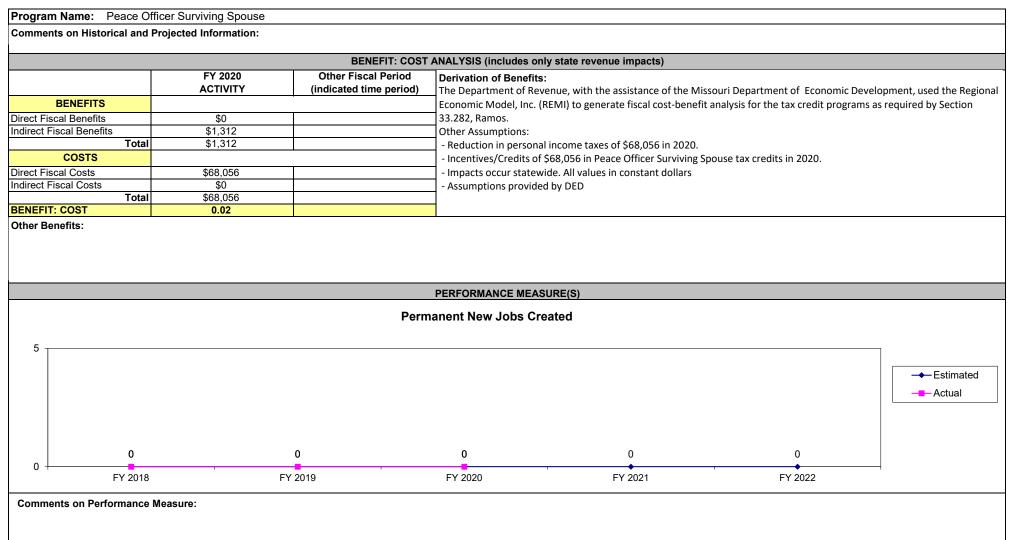
Program Name: Residentia	I Treatment Agency						
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patrick	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533	}		Date:January, 2021	
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: 135.1150	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	Corporate Franchise, Individ	dual and Insurance	
Date of Origin: Aug 28, 2006							
Program Description and Eli							
A qualified residential treatmer agency can not exceed the tota							
up to fifty percent of their dona							
Services.		mont agonoloo that accopt an		s ronne paymone oquivalone to	and amount of the tax of out	to the Department of Coolar	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No				
Residential Treatment is a contributory program. Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit equivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible donation to a qualified residential treatment agency. The residential treatment agency accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be issued). Since January 1, 2007, any							
taxpayer is allowed to claim a c							
tax credit claimed may not exc contribution is made will not be		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,		, .	
applied to state liability taxes in							
contract with the Children's Div							
application was received by DS			,	0,	0	°	
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	ler of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X			
Explanation of cap: Qualifyir	g residential treatment agenci	es must submit payment equiv	valent to the amount of tax c	redit issued. As a result, no c	ap is applied to this tax credi	t.	
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Senate Bill 463 (20	15) removed the sunset.					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)						
Carry forward 4 years	, Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No	
· · ·			0				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)	
Certificates Issued (#)	242	243	273	67	260	260	
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Amount Authorized	\$357,049	\$366,667	\$442,412	\$89,552	\$450,000	\$450,000	
Amount Issued	\$357,049	\$366,667	\$442,412	\$89,552	\$450,000	\$450,000	
Amount Redeemed	\$294,639	\$195,842	\$359,851	\$121,685	\$400,000	\$400,000	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$337,308		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author	prized but Unissued	N/A		
			L AND PROJECTED INFOR				
			N 2 2				
	^{\$442,412} ^{\$450,000}	o ^	^{\$44} 2,412 ^{\$450,000} ^{\$450,000}		^{359,85} 7 ^{\$400,000}	■FY 2018	
\$500,000 \$400,000 \$400,000	\$44, \$45	^{\$357,049}	\$44. \$45	ő	\$359,851 \$400,00		
\$400,000 - 5 5 5		ا مى يى يى		\$294,639 \$342	& & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	■FY 2019	
\$100,000				\$195,842			
\$300,000 -						□FY 2020	
\$200,000 -							
\$100,000 -						■FY 2021	
\$0							
	nount Authorized	Δm	ount Issued	Δmoun	t Redeemed	■FY 2022	
		All		Anoun	(Accorned		



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Peace (Officer Surviving Spouse									
Department: Revenue	and a children and a	Contact Name & No.: Josh S	Shewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020				
Program Category: Domesti	c and Social		· · ·	Other (specify)		,				
Statutory Authority: Section				43, excluding Sections 143.19	1 to 143.265					
Date of Origin: January 1, 20	,		hhuman and an article							
Program Description and El										
For all tax years beginning on commercial motor vehicle enfo (whose death was deemed to taxes on the surviving spouse	For all tax years beginning on or after January 2, 2008, any firefighter, police officer, capitol police officer, parole officer, probation officer, correctional employee, water patrol officer, park ranger, conservation officer, commercial motor vehicle enforcement officer, emergency medical responder, as defined in section <u>190.100</u> , emergency medical technician, first responder, or highway patrolman employed by the state of Missouri (whose death was deemed to be "in the line of duty") shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under Chapter 143, RSMo, excluding withholding tax, in an amount equal to the total amount of the property taxes on the surviving spouse's homestead paid during the year for which the credit is claimed. A surviving spouse may claim the credit for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer until the tax year is which the surviving spouse remarries.									
Explanation of How Award is	s Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No							
	A surviving spouse of a public safety officer, defined above, may claim a credit equal to the total amount of the property taxes paid on the surviving spouse's homestead. A surviving spouse may claim the credit for each tax year beginning the year of death of the public safety officer until the tax year in which the surviving spouse remarries. No credit shall be allowed for the year in which the surviving spouse remarries.									
Program Cap: Cumulativ	e \$ (remaind	ler of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX						
Explanation of cap:										
	Authority: The sunset and ter termination date of September		during the 2019 Regular Session	. Pursuant to Section 23.253, R	SMo, of the Missouri Sunset Act	, this program shall expire				
Specific Provisions: (if applied Carry forward n/a Comments on Specific Prov	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition:	al Federal Deductions Available	No				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Projects/Participants (#)	30	34	30	14	31	31				
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
Amount Redeemed	\$66,086	\$113,031	\$68,056	\$50,820	\$82,000	\$82,000				
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outsta	nding \$0 as of 01/01	1/2021	FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0					
		HISTOF	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION						
				\$113,037		■FY 2018				
\$120,000 \$100,000				\$66,086	^{\$68,056} \$82,000 \$82,000	■FY 2019				
\$80,000 - \$60,000 -				ё с		□FY 2020				
	80 80 m	\$ \$ \$ \$	8 8 80 8			⊠ FY 2021				
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■FY 2022				
						91				



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

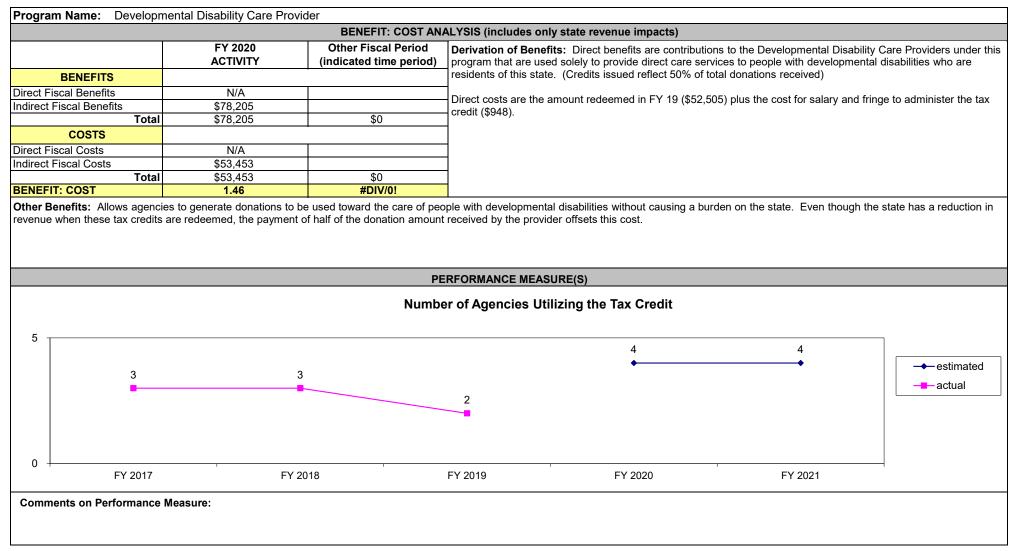
Program Name:	Special N	ede Adoptic	n								
Department: Rever			/11 //1	Contact Name &	No · Josh S	howmakor (52	06-2723)				Date: January, 2020
Program Category:		nd Social		Contact Marine &	No.: 003110	Type: Tax C	,	Other (specify)			Date: Sandary, 2020
Statutory Authority			220 DSMa				axes: Chapte	(),=			
Date of Origin: Jan			339, KSIVIO			Applicable 1	axes. Chapte	143			
Program Description											
				h the adaption of a	coocial pood	e child on or of	ftor lonuon 1	2000, shall be aligi	bla ta ragaiva a ta	ax credit up to \$10,000 for non	requiring adaption expanses
										ate at the time the adoption is in	
Any business entity providing funds to an employee to enable that employee to proceed in good faith with the adoption of a special needs child shall be eligible to receive a tax credit up to \$10,000 for nonrecurring adoption expenses for each child, except that only one \$10,000 credit is available for each special needs child adopted.											
Explanation of How	Award is C	Computed:		Entitlement	Yes	Discretionar	y No				
	he remainin	g 50 percent i	s allowed when t	the adoption is fina	I. The total o	f the credits sh	all not exceed	\$10,000 per child.		ercent of the credit is allowed v laim the adoption credit for spe	
Program Cap:	Cumulative S	5	(remainde	er of cumulative ca	p) \$	Annual	l <u>\$2,000,000</u>	None X			
Explanation of cap	The cumu	lative of tax cr	edits that may be	e claimed by taxpa	yers shall not	be more than	\$2 million but r	ay be increased b	y appropriation.		
			,	, ,				5			
Explanation of Exp	iration of A	uthority: Sec	tions 135.325-13	35.339, RSMo, do	not enact the	provisions of th	ne Missouri Su	set Act.			
Specific Provisions	: (if applical	ole)									
· ·	1 years	, Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No	Se	ellable/Assignal	le Yes	Additional	Federal Deductions Available	Yes
			1//4		110				Additional		100
Comments on Spee	cific Provisi	ons:									
				T		T					1
	(1)		ACTUAL	FY 2019 A	CTUAL	FY 202	O ACTUAL	FY 2021 (ye		FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (0	0			0	0		0	0
Projects/Participants	(#)		30	7			8	0		15	15
Amount Authorized			60 60	\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0	\$(\$(\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed			5,706	ارد \$19.18	25		<u>\$0</u> 9.404	\$0		\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed		φου	,700	φ19,10	55	ψΖ	3,404		,	\$43,000	\$43,000
FY 2020 EST. Amou	nt Outstand	ing	\$8,155			FY 2020 EST.	. Amount Author	rized but Unissued	I \$	\$0	
					HISTOR	ICAL AND PR	OJECTED INF	ORMATION			
								\$88,706			■FY 2018
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000								88		0 0	■FY 2019
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -									^{\$19,185}	\$29,404 \$45,000 \$45,000	□FY 2020
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - S	\$0	\$0	\$0	80 80	\$0	08	0 \$		\$ ¹		⊠FY 2021
\$0 +	Ar	nount Autho	orized		А	mount Issue	h		Amount	Redeemed	■ FY 2022

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only	v state revenue impacts)					
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits:	t of Revenue, with the assistance of	the Missouri Department of Eco	nomic Development, used			
BENEFITS				el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cost	-benefit analysis for tax credit pro	ograms as required under			
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		Section 33.282, RSMo.						
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$567		Other Assumptions:						
Total	\$567			income taxes of \$29,404 in 2020.					
COSTS			- Incentives/Credits of \$	29,404 in Special Needs Adoption ta	x credits in 2020.				
rect Fiscal Costs \$29,404 - Impacts occur statewide. All values in constant dollars									
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided	by DED.					
Total EFIT: COST	\$29,404 0.02								
er Benefits:				IDF (0)					
			PERFORMANCE MEASU	IRE(S)					
r Benefits:		Per	PERFORMANCE MEASU						
r Benefits:		Per							
r Benefits:		Per							
r Benefits:		Per				Estimate Actual			
r Benefits:		Per							
		Per							
r Benefits:		Per				- Estimate - Actual			
r Benefits:		Per			0				

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

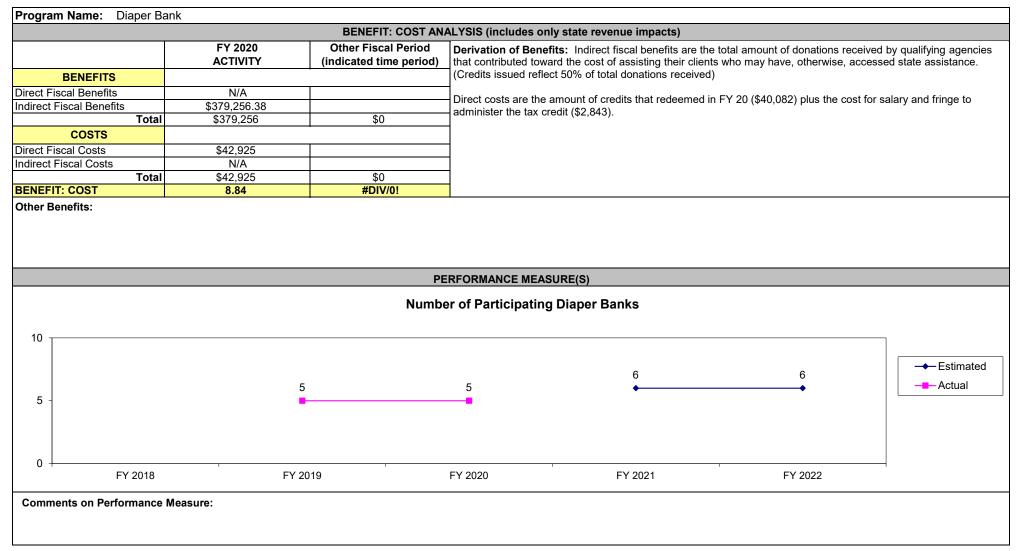
Program Name: Developm								
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patric	k Luebbering (573) 751-7533			Date: January, 2021		
Program Category: Domestic a	and Social		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.1180 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	l, Corporate Franchise, Indivi	dual and Insurance		
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2012								
Program Description and Elig								
A qualified developmental disal a tax credit up to fifty percent or								
Department of Social Services.				alions are required to remit p	ayment equivalent to the and			
		. ,						
Explanation of How Award is			Discretionary No					
Developmental Disability Care Provider is a contributory program. Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit equivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible donation to a qualified developmental disability care provider. The developmental disability care provider accepting the qualified donation must remit payment to the DSS equivalent to fifty percent of the donation received (the amount of the tax credit to be								
issued). The amount of the tax	, , ,	o						
taxable year during which the c								
to taxpayer(s) may be applied t								
disability care providers must h				r be accredited by the Counc	il on Accreditation, the Joint	Commission on Accreditation		
of Healthcare Organizations, or	r the Commission on Accredita	tion of Rehabilitation Facilitie	S.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX				
Explanation of cap: Qualifying	g developmental disability care	providers must submit paym	ent equivalent to the amount	of tax credit issued. As a res	sult, no cap is applied to this	tax credit.		
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:							
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)							
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional F	ederal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:							
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	22	25	17	5	20	20		
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
Amount Authorized	\$41,313	\$55,441	\$78,205	\$15,383	\$58,000	\$58,000		
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$41,313 \$33,597	\$55,441 \$17,389	\$78,205 \$52,505	\$15,383 \$61.630	\$58,000 \$67,054	\$58,000 \$35,000		
Amount Redeemed	\$33,597	ə17,309	ą <u>52,505</u>	\$07,030	\$07,034	\$33,000		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	nding \$670,534		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author	prized but Unissued	N/A			
	<u> </u>		L AND PROJECTED INFOR					
	5		2			■FY 2018		
\$100,000	^{\$78,205} 200 200		\$78,205 000 000		,505 \$67,054			
\$90,000 - 7 \$80,000 - 8	\$78,000	441	\$78,000 \$58,000		505 67, c	■FY 2019		
\$90,000 - 146 \$80,000 - 512 \$70,000 - 512 \$25 \$25	\$55 \$55	,313 \$55,441	\$58	26	\$52,505 \$67,0			
\$80,000 - £{£ \$70,000 - £{£} \$60,000 - £ ₅ \$50,000 - £ ₈		\$41,313 \$55,4		^{\$33,597}	\$52,	□FY 2020		
\$40,000 -				\$33, \$17,389	65			
\$30,000 - \$20,000 -				69		■ FY 2021		
\$10,000 -								
\$0 +		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Δ ma =	t Dodoomod	□ FY 2022		
An	IOUTIL AULTIONZEU	Am		Amoun				
Am	nount Authorized	Amo	ount Issued	Amoun	t Redeemed	GIFY 2022		



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Diaper Ba	ank	-							
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patric				Date: January, 2021			
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: 135.621 RS	SMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financia	I, Corporate Franchise, Individ	dual and Insurance			
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2018									
Program Description and Elig									
Allows a tax credit for taxpayers or other marketable securities, of				ition made to a qualifying dia	aper bank. Contributions can	include cash, stocks, bonds			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No						
Taxpayers are eligible for a tax credit equivalent to up to fifty percent of an eligible contribution to a qualified diaper bank. Contributions must have a value of at least \$100 (\$50 tax credit) and can not exceed \$100,000 (\$50,000 tax credit) per taxpayer during any fiscal year. Eligible tax credits can not exceed the taxpayers state income tax liability for the year the credit is claimed.									
Annually, diaper banks must submit an application to be classified as a qualifying agency to receive donations eligible for the Diaper Bank Tax Credit. At least quarterly a review is conducted to determine the cumulative amount of approved tax credits. If a diaper bank fails to use all, or some percentage of its apportioned tax credits during a predetermined period of time, the unused tax credits may be reapportioned to those diaper banks that have used all, or most of their apportionment. Reapportionment may occur more than once during a fiscal year, to the maximum extent possible, to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the fiscal year.									
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remain	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>500,000</u>	None X					
Explanation of cap : Annually may be revised during the year					entation to the Department of	Social Services. Allotments			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: This program is set	t to sunset December 31, 2024	k.						
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)								
Carry forward 1 year	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional	Federal Deductions Available	No			
Comments on Specific Provis	sions		-						
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)			
Certificates Issued (#)	N/A	N/A	57	48	60	60			
Projects/Participants (#)			N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A			
Amount Authorized			\$189,628	\$102,718	\$190,000	\$190,000			
Amount Issued			\$189,628	\$102,718	\$190,000	\$190,000			
Amount Redeemed			\$40,082	\$47,523	\$100,000	\$100,000			
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$149,546		FY 2020 EST. Amount Autho	rized but Uniceused	N/A				
FT 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ang \$149,540		L AND PROJECTED INFOR		N/A				
		HISTORICA	L AND PROJECTED INFOR						
						■FY 2018			
\$300,000 \$250,000	\$189,628 \$190,000		^{\$189,628} ^{\$190,000}			■FY 2019			
\$200,000 - \$150,000 -			<u> </u>	8	382 \$100,000 \$100,000	□FY 2020			
\$100,000 - \$50,000 - ලි ලි		\$ \$		S S S	\$10,082 \$10 \$10 \$10	⊠FY 2021			
\$0 +	ount Authorized	Am	ount Issued		nt Redeemed	□FY 2022			



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

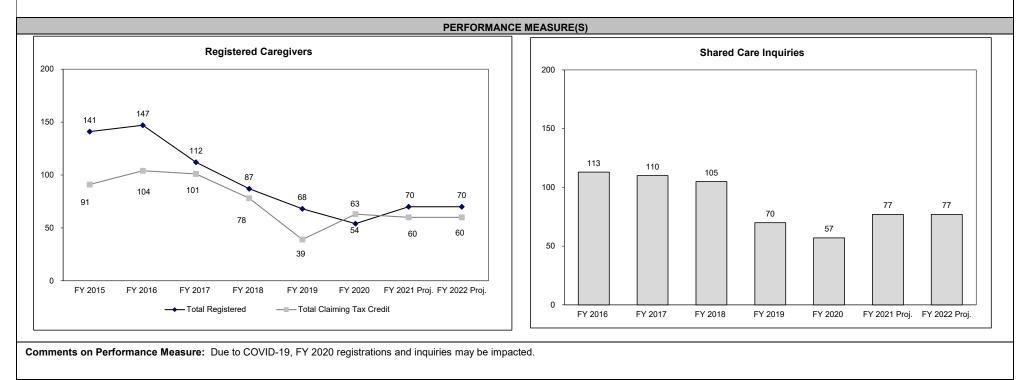
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS, FY 2022 BUDGET SUBMISSION

Program Name: Shared Tax	Credit	not one bit	ANAL1313,11 2022 DUDGL1			
Department: Health and Senio		Contact Name & No.: Tim Jac	ckson (573) 472-6696			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Domestic			· · ·	Other (specify)		,
Statutory Authority: Sections	192.2005, 192.2010, and 192.20	015	Applicable Taxes: Individual	Income		
Date of Origin: January 1, 200	0					
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
Care tax credit in an amount no (1) Care for an elderly person a vehicle, and does not receive fu (2) Live in the same residence a (3) Not receive monetary compo	t to exceed \$500 to defray the c ge 60 or older who is physically inding or services through Medic as the elderly person to give pro	ost of caring for an elderly perso or mentally incapable of living a aid or Social Service Block Gra ective oversight for an aggrega	on. In order to be eligible for a s alone, who requires assistance t ant funding; te of more than six months per	tax credit. Caregivers who meet Shared Care tax credit, a registere o avoid placement in a long-term tax year;	ed caregiver shall:	C C
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
•	nited to no more than \$500 of the					
	•		,			
Explanation of Expiration of	ted to no more than \$500 of the Authority: While there is no pro	gram cap, the eligibility require	,	NoneX the amount of the tax credits prov	ided. Each qualifying caregive	r is limited to no more than
\$500 of tax credit, or no more th	nan their tax liability, whichever i	s lower.				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	/		 1			
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional	Federal Deductions Available	No
	sions: Certificates issued equal pount of \$500. The amount redee			credit claimants). The amount a	uthorized is equal to the careg	vers multiplied by the
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	87	68	54	8	70	70
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$43,500	\$34,000 \$34,000	\$27,000	\$8,500	\$34,833	\$34,833
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$43,500 \$28,931	\$34,000 \$12.530	\$27,000 \$21,506	\$8,500 \$10,898*	\$34,833 \$20.989	\$34,833 \$20,989
	ar year while amount redeemed	, ,	\$21,500	\$10,090	\$20,989	\$20,969
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand			FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	60	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
ATT 000		nistuk	IGAL AND FROJECTED INFOR			
\$75,000						■FY 2018
\$50,000 - \$		833 \$43,500				
\$50,000 - 🕉	^{534,833}	^{\$34,833}	.000 .834,833	^{\$34,833}		■FY 2019
	\$34, 5000	\$34,	\$34, \$	\$34,8 \$28,937	6 6	□FY 2020
	\$34,8		\$27,000 \$34,6	<u>X</u>	\$21,506 \$20,989 \$20,989	⁸ BFY 2021
\$25,000 -				s ^{12,530}	\$5, \$2,	
				°12		■FY 2022
\$0						
	Amount Authorized	·	Amount Issued	A	mount Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Due to	COVID-19, FY 2020 registratio	ns and inquiries may be impact	ed.		

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Share	ed Tax	Credit		
			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
		FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Individuals claiming this tax credit are providing care for elderly persons who are not receiving state
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	funded services. Without this private caregiver support, these elderly persons may need services such as personal care,
BENEFITS				homemaker, and respite care funded in part through Medicaid, Social Service Block Grant, or General Revenue. The indirect
Direct Fiscal Benefits		Not Applicable	Not Applicable	fiscal benefits are calculated based on the estimated number of elderly persons claiming the credit who are potentially Medicaid eligible, multiplied by the average cost of care for elderly persons receiving care through DHSS (54 total claimants x
Indirect Fiscal Benefits		\$47,811	Not Applicable	21.49 [percent of persons over age 60 in Missouri] X \$4,120 [FY 2020 GR average cost of care] = \$47,811).
	Total	\$47,811	Not Applicable	21.40 [persons over age to in missouri] $\chi \psi \tau$, z_0 [i + $z_0 z_0$ entaverage cost of care] – $\psi \tau$, or η .
COSTS				Direct Costs Footnote: Direct costs include the dollar value of tax credits redeemed (\$21,506) as well as the General
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$25,958	Not Applicable	Revenue cost for personnel (\$4,452) who respond to inquiries and register/confirm individuals within the
Indirect Fiscal Costs		Not Applicable	Not Applicable	program.(\$21,506+\$4,452 = \$25,958).
	Total	\$25,958	Not Applicable	
BENEFIT: COST		0.00		

Other Benefits:



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Disabled	Access for Homeowners (R	esidential Dwelling)								
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	hewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020				
Program Category: Domestic	and Social		Type: Tax Credit_X C	other (specify)						
Statutory Authority: Section	35.562, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter 1	43, excluding Sections 143.191	-143.265 RSMo					
Date of Origin: January 1, 200	8		·							
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:									
Taxpayers with a federal adjusted gross income of thirty thousand dollars or less who incur costs for qualifying renovations made to their principle dwelling to assist in the accessibility for an individual with a disability who permanently resides with such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in an amount equal to the lesser of one hundred percent of the costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per year. Taxpayers with a federal adjusted gross income greater than thirty thousand dollars but less than sixty thousand dollars who incur costs for qualifying renovations made to their principle dwelling to assist in the accessibility for an individual with a disability who permanently resides with such taxpayer shall receive a tax credit against such taxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in the amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per year. Toxpayer's Missouri income tax liability in the amount equal to the lesser of fifty percent of such costs or two thousand five hundred dollars per taxpayer, per year. No taxpayer shall receive a credit in any year immediately following a tax year in which such taxpayer received this credit.										
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No							
	r with a federal adjusted gross	shall receive a tax credit against income greater than \$30,000 but r year.								
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remaind	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$100,000</u> N	one						
Explanation of cap: In no even be on a first-come, first-served		of all tax credits allowed pursuar	it to Section 135.562, RSMo, ex	ceed \$100,000 in any given fisca	al year. The tax credits issued p	oursuant to this section shall				
termination date of September	1, 2026.	rmination dates have been prolo	nged during the 2019 Regular S	ession. The provisions of Section	n 135.562, RSMo shall expire o	n December 31, 2025 with a				
Specific Provisions: (if applica Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable Yes	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No				
Comments on Specific Provis	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		Seliable/Assignable	NU		NU				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)				
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Projects/Participants (#)	4	1	4	1	4	4				
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0				
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$11,044	\$0 \$2,500	\$0 \$10,034	\$0 \$121	\$0 \$7,000	\$0 \$7,000				
	\$11,044	\$2,500	\$10,034	\$121	\$7,000	\$7,000				
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 as of 01/01	/2021	FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0					
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION						
\$15,000				\$11,044	3	■FY 2018				
\$13,000 - \$11,000 -				\$11	\$70,034 \$7,000 \$7,000	■FY 2019				
\$9,000 - \$7,000 - \$5,000 -				\$5 ⁵⁰⁰	ы ы Состания Состано	□FY 2020				
\$3,000 - \$1,000 -	80 80	\$0 \$0 \$	80 80 80	69		■ FY 2021				
(\$1,000)	nount Authorized	An	nount Issued	Amount	Redeemed	■FY 2022				

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

		BENEFIT: COST	IALYSIS (includes only state revenue impact	5)					
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Missouri Department of Revenue, with the a		ssouri Department of Ec	onomic Development (DE			
BENEFITS		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	used the Regional Economic Model, Inc. (REMI)						
t Fiscal Benefits			equired under Section 33.282, RSMo.	-	·				
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$193		Other Assumptions;						
Total	\$193		- Reduction in personal income taxes of \$10,034 in 2020.						
COSTS			- Incentives/Credits of \$10,034 in Residential Dv	velling tax credits in	2020.				
t Fiscal Costs	\$10,034		- Impacts Occur statewide. All values in constant dollars						
ct Fiscal Costs	\$0		 Assumptions provided by DED 						
Total	\$10,034								
EFIT: COST	0.02								
er Benefits:									
r Benefits:			ERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)						
r Benefits:		Perr	ERFORMANCE MEASURE(S) nent New Jobs Created						
		Perr							
		Perr				Estimat			
		Perr							
		Perr				-✦-Estimat -♣-Actual			
5		Perr							
		Perr							
5			nent New Jobs Created						
5		Perr			0				
5			nent New Jobs Created		0 FY 2022	- Estimate - Actual			

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missouri	Health Insurance		ment Credit										
Department: Commerce and I				Contact Name	& No.: Grady	Martin 573-751	-7223					Date: 1/29/2021	
Program Category: Domestic					Type: Tax C		Other (specify)					
Statutory Authority: Chapter							Tax (GR portion		and Use Ta	ax (HMOs)			
Date of Origin: 1/1/1991					1			,		, ,			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requireme	ents:											
The Missouri Health Insurance was assessed to all insurers is portion of premium tax.													
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlement	Yes	Discretionar	y No							
Credit is applied against prem	ium tax due (sales	and use tax fo	r HMOs). If cre	edit exceeds tax	due, excess is	s carried forwar			aken again:	st General I	Revenue poi	rtion of premium tax on	ly.
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: N/A	e \$	(remainder	of cumulative o	cap) \$	Annua	\$	None <u>X</u>						
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A												
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)												
Carry forward Yes	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No	Se	ellable/Assignat	le No	Ad	ditional Fed	leral Deduc	tions Availat	ble No	
Comments on Specific Provi	sions: Unlimited of	carry forward.			_								
	FY 2018 A			ACTUAL	-	0 ACTUAL	FY 2021	year to date	e)	FY 2021 (F		FY 2022 (Budg	et Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a			/a		n/a		n/a		n/a		n/a	
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	n/a n/a		<u> </u>			n/a n/a		n/a n/a		n/a n/a		n/a n/a	
Amount Issued	\$0		\$			\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
Amount Redeemed	\$0		\$	0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	udina \$	13,889,267			EX 2020 EST		rized but Unissu	ed	n/a				
	φ.	10,000,201						<u> </u>	n/u				
				THOTOK									
¢100.000												■FY 2018	
\$100,000 - \$90,000 - \$80,000 - \$70,000 -				Poo	ol Ceased Op	erating Janua	ry 2014					■FY 2019	
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -												■FY 2020	
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - ශි දේ	0° 0°	0 <u>%</u>	2	\$0 \$0	\$0	80		0 08	0\$	80	\$0	⊠FY 2021	
\$0 +	Amount Authori	zed	1	ļ	Amount Issue		1	Δ	mount Re	edeemed		■FY 2022	
Comments on Historical and *SB 262 (2013) provided that c			h Insurance Po	ool (MHIP) expir	ed on Decemb	per 31, 2013, ar	d prohibited the	issuance of	new policie	s under the	pool on or a	after Januarv 1. 2014.	

Tax Credit Programs

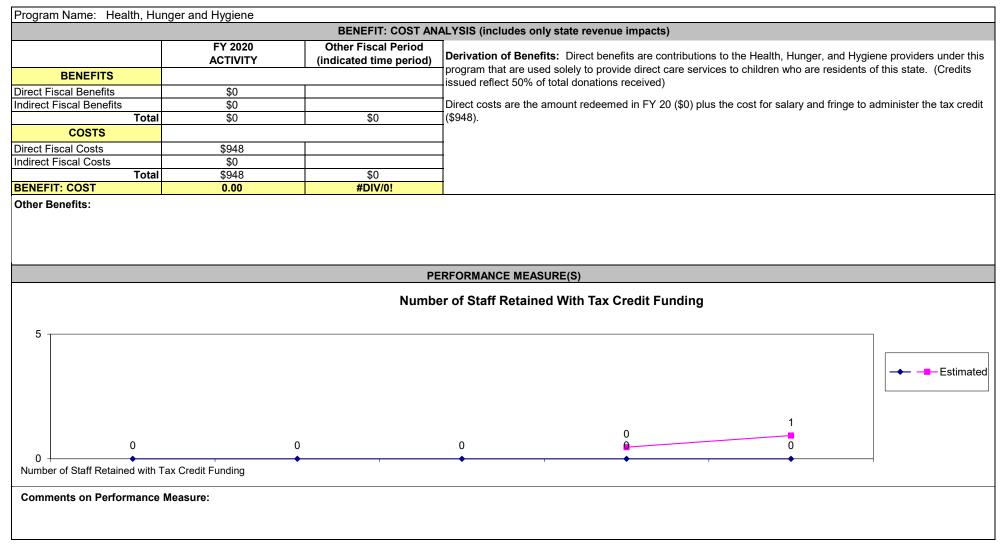
2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missouri I	Health Insurance Pool Ass	essment Credit	
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: Pool ceased operating in January 2014.
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total			
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total			4
BENEFIT: COST			
Other Benefits:			
			PERFORMANCE MEASURE(S)
			Pool Ceased Operating January 2014
Comments on Performance	Measure:		

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Health, Hu	nger and Hygiene					
Department: Social Services		Contact Name & No.: Patric	2			Date: January, 2021
Program Category: Domestic a			Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u>	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.1125 F	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Corporate	Income, Fiduciary, Financial	, Corporate Franchise, Individ	dual and Insurance
Date of Origin: Aug. 28, 2018						
Program Description and Elig A qualified health, hunger, and receive a tax credit up to fifty pe credit to the Department of Soc	hygiene organization may app ercent of their donation. Quali					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Health, Hunger, and Hygiene is The health, hunger, hygiene or January 1, 2019, any taxpayer i organization. The amount of th taxable year during which the c issued to taxpayer(s) may be a	ganization accepting the qualif s allowed to claim a credit aga e tax credit claimed may not e ontribution is made will not be	ied donation must remit paym ainst their state tax liability equ exceed the amount of the taxp refunded, but is allowed to be	nent to the DSS equivalent to uivalent to fifty percent (50%) ayer's state tax liability in the e carried forward and used ag	fifty percent of the donation r of the eligible donation the ta tax year that the credit is bei ainst the taxpayer's state tax	received (the amount of the ta axpayer made to a qualified he ng claimed. Any tax credit the liability for four (4) subseque	ax credit to be issued). Since ealth, hunger, and hygiene at cannot be claimed in the nt years. The tax credit
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remain	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: Qualifying			ayment equivalent to the amo	unt of tax credit issued. As a	result, no cap is applied to th	nis tax credit.
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: The program is set	to sunset August 28, 2024.				
Specific Provisions: (if application	able)					·
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additional I	Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	5	10
Projects/Participants (#)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$28,000
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,000	\$28,000
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$10,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2020 EST. Amount Author	prized but Unissued	\$	
			L AND PROJECTED INFOR		•	
		moronioA				
	\$28,000		\$28,000			■FY 2018
\$30,000			856565656	3		■FY 2019
\$25,000 -	8		2			
\$20,000 - \$15,000 -	\$14,000		\$14, 000		00 \$10,000	□FY 2020
\$10,000 - \$5,000	g	6 6 6	Q	S S	\$0 \$5,000	⊠FY 2021
\$0 + Amo	ount Authorized	Amc	ount Issued	Amount	t Redeemed	■ FY 2022



Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association Credit						
Department: Commerce and Ir	isurance		Contact Name & No.: Grady Martin 573-751-7223			Date: 1/29/2021
Program Category: Domestic and Social			Type: Tax Credit_X_ Other (specify)			
Statutory Authority: Chapter 375.774 RSMo			Applicable Taxes: Missouri Insurance Premium Tax			
Date of Origin: 1989; newest update effective 8/28/2004						
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:						
The Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association is created in state statute and all insurers issuing property and casualty insurance in the state are members. The association pays Missouri						
policyholders for claims against insolvent P&C companies. The association then assesses all members in the state to pay claims of the insolvent insurer. Members are allowed to take these assessments as an offset against premium tax collected by the state.						
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Credits are taken over a three-year period with 33 1/3% being taken each year beginning the year after the assessment. No carry forward. Credits are taken against General Revenue, County Foreign and County Stock Funds.						
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	NoneX		
Explanation of cap: N/A						
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: N/A						
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)						
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	nal Federal Deductions Available	e No
Comments on Specific Provisions: No carry forward.						
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Projects/Participants (#)	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Amount Authorized	n/a\$0	n/a \$0	n/a\$0	n/a \$0	n/a \$0	n/a \$0
Amount Issued ¹ Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	4 0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$0 FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorized but Unissued n/a						
¹ No assessments CY2007-CY2020						
HISTORICAL AND PROJECTED INFORMATION						
No Assessments CY 2007 through CY 2020						■FY 2018
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000						■FY 2019
\$70,000 - \$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -						□FY 2020
\$30,000 - \$20,000 -	8 8 8	80 80 80	80 80 80	03 03	80 80 80	⊠FY 2021
\$0 Amount Authorized		1	Amount Issued		Int Redeemed	■ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and Projected Information:						

Appendix I

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Domestic and Social Tax Credit Analysis Forms

TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Missouri	Property and Casualty Ins	surance Guaranty Association C	Credit
		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits: No assessments CY2007 through CY2020.
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
Total			
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
Total			
BENEFIT: COST			

Other Benefits:

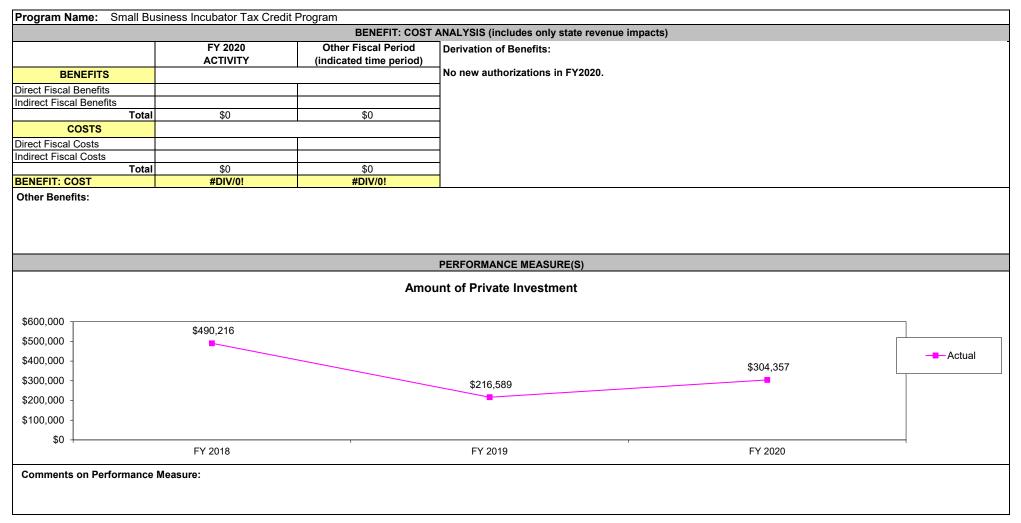
The business of insurance is primarily regulated by the states. Consequently, no federal mechanism exists to guaranty the payment of claims under insurance policies in the event an insurance company becomes insolvent. Instead, the states have taken on this role. Every state in the U.S. has enacted laws creating a property and casualty insurance guaranty association. In the event that a licensed insurance company becomes insolvent and cannot pay its claims, the various state guaranty associations step in and provide coverage for policy or claim up to prescribed limits. In Missouri, property and casualty policies are guaranteed up to \$300,000 for most types of coverage.

To get the money to pay claims for an insolvent company, the various guaranty associations are authorized by law to levy assessments against all of the other property and casualty insurance companies in the state. The insurance companies in Missouri are then allowed a tax credit against their premium tax liability for the amount of the assessment.

CY 2023 Estimate
940
s

Comments on Performance Measure:

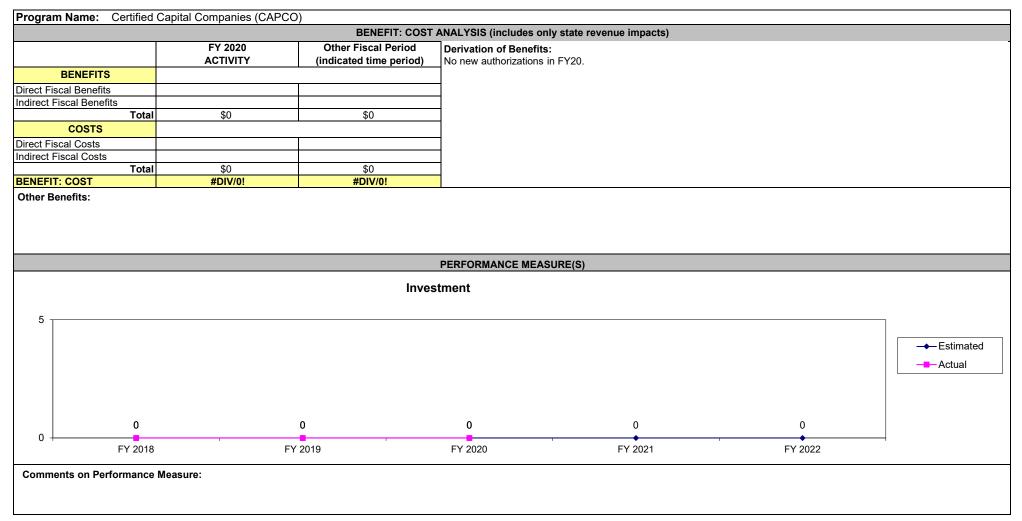
Program Name: Small Bu	siness Incubator Tax Credit	^D rogram				
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Entrepren	eurial		Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 620.495,	RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income tax	, Corporate franchise tax, Bank	tax, Insurance premium tax, and	d other financial institutions tax
Date of Origin: 1989						
Program Description and Elig						
A taxpayer who makes a contr	ibution to an approved incubato	r sponsor or fund can claim a st	ate tax credit for a percentage of	such contribution.		
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
The tax credit is equal to 50%	of the contribution.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$_ <u>500,000</u>	None		
Explanation of cap: The \$5	00,000 annual cap is allocated	each calendar year to approved	incubators requesting funds bas	ed on need, competition and th	e appropriate use of contributior	IS.
Explanation of Expiration of A						
	-					
Specific Provisions: (if applica Carry forward 5 years	ble) Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Fadaral Daduationa Available	No
			Seliable/Assignable	res Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	NO
Comments on Specific Prov	visions: 75 percent of par value) .				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	35	41	30	0	27	34
Projects/Participants (#)	9	8	0	0	0	8
Amount Authorized	\$500,000	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500,000
Amount Issued	\$273,322	\$108,295	\$152,179	\$0	\$137,737	\$210,000
Amount Redeemed	\$231,973	\$267,120	\$102,506	\$64,777	\$134,982	\$205,800
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$239,718		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$371,571	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$600,000	9 ⁰	500				■FY 2018
\$600,000 \$500,000	کې مړي					■FY 2019
\$400,000 -		s13.32L	000	silling sperill	-00 -00	
\$300,000 -		200 - 10 ⁰	5 ^{12,179} 5 ^{131,131} 52 ^{10,00}	e ² /2 e ² /	5 ^{102,506} 5 ^{134,962} 5 ^{205,80}	□FY 2020
\$200,000 -		stor	°, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °, °		SNOK SN	■FY 2021
\$100,000	\$ \$					
	mount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amour	nt Redeemed	■ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					
	r rojected information:					



TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Certified	Capital Companies (CAPCO	<mark>))</mark>				
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Brenda	Horstman (573) 751-3713			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Entrepren	eurial	-	Type: Tax Credit X Ot	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: 135.500	to 135.529, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Insurance	Premium Tax		
Date of Origin: 1996						
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
Insurance companies that inves	st in a certified CAPCO receive	a tax credit.				
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The tax credit is equal to 100%	of the investment.					
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$140 million over ten years	(remainder of cur	nulative cap) \$	Annual \$ None	e	
Explanation of cap: The tax credits can be claimed	at up to 10% of the authorized	amount per year over a 10-year	period.			
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)		1			
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: Can carry forward tax c	redit until they are used.				
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted	Cumulative Cap Exhausted \$0	Cumulative Cap Exhausted \$0	Cumulative Cap Exhausted
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$124,906	\$0 \$257,919	\$0	\$0 \$127,987	\$0 \$127,987
	\$ 0	\$124,900	\$257,919	\$0	\$127,907	\$127,907
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$458,168		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$140,000 - \$120,000 - \$100,000 - \$80,000 - \$60,000 - \$40,000 - \$20,000 - \$0 - A	<u>ଛ</u> mount Authorized	∞ % % ∧	ନ୍ତି ନ୍ତି ନି mount Issued	20 8 8 8 8 8 0 8 0 8 0 8 0 8 0 8 0 8 0 8	⁴⁸⁶ ²²¹ s	 ■FY 2018 ■FY 2019 □FY 2020 ⊠FY 2021 ■FY 2022

111



Appendix K Tax Credit Programs 2021 Environmental Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Wood Energ	<mark>IV</mark>					
Department: Natural Resource	es	Contact Name & No.: Andy	Popp (573) 751-6981			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Environme	ental		Type: Tax Credit X Oth	er (specify)		·
Statutory Authority: 135.300-	135.311		Applicable Taxes: Tax credit of (withholding of tax).	on taxes otherwise due under C	hapter 143 RSMo, except Section	ons 143.191 to 143.261
Date of Origin: 1985						
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
tax credit on taxes otherwise d	ue. Reenacted in 1996 by the 8	8th General Assembly, the cre	ess of producing processed wood adit applied to all tax periods begin opriations. The credit can only be u	ning on or after January 1, 1997	7 and before June 30, 2013. SB	729 (2014 legislative session)
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
Credit of \$5/ton for wood produ Credit of \$5/ton for wood used	ucts from processed wood resid in charcoal production. Wood	ue. usage is inferred at 4 tons of v	vood residue used per ton of wood	char produced.		
Program Cap: Cumulative	<u>\$0</u> (remainder of cumula	tive cap <u>) \$0</u> Annual <u>\$6,00</u>	00,000 None			
Department of Natural Resourc	es Budget (Section 6.300).		to appropriations. \$740,000 is app			•
claimed (carried forward) up to	four additional taxable years. F		ew wood energy tax credits shall b ections reflect applications receive			atute allows the credit to be
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward 4 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions: The Wood Energy tax cr	edit is assignable but not sella	ble.			
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date*)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	7	9	8	7	6	0
Projects/Participants (#)	7	9	8	7	6	0
Amount Authorized	\$970,000	\$678,887	\$1,455,000	\$717,800	\$740,000	\$0
Amount Issued	\$970,000	\$678,887	\$1,455,000	\$717,800	\$740,000	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$891,087	\$789,077	\$1,105,678	\$171,354	\$717,800	\$717,800
	L:				A O	
FY 2021 EST. Amount Outstand	0		FY 2021 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$0	
*preliminary as of December 31	, 2020		RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		ныто	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$3,000,000	87 \$1,455,000 000		387 ⁸ 1,455,000 000		678	■FY 2018
	387 \$1,4, 000	\$970,000	887 \$1,45 000	\$891,087 \$789,077	\$1,105,678 17,800 7,800	■FY 2019
\$1,000,000	^{\$678,887} \$1, \$740,000		\$740,000	\$983 \$296	\$7,705 \$777,800 \$777,800	□ FY 2020
\$0		\$0	\$0			
····	Amount Authorized	·	Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	■FY 2022
			ount of credits processed and forw ion. (2) Actual redeemed credit in:			

Appendix K

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Environmental Tax Credit Analysis Forms

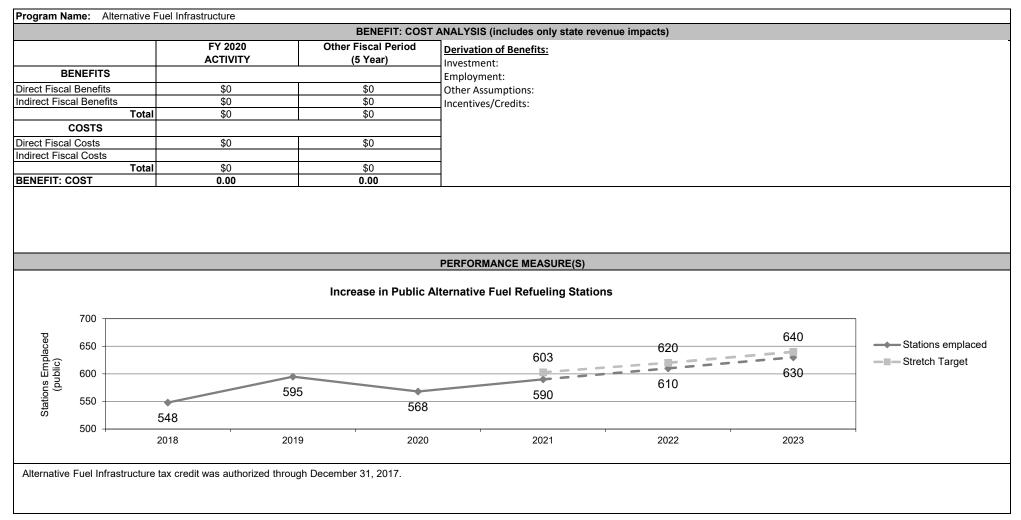
		BENEFIT: 0	COST ANALYSIS (includes on	ly state revenue impacts)			
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Perio	Derivation of Benefits	•			
	ACTIVITY	(5 Year)	Investment: (a) N/A.	-			
BENEFITS			Employment: (a) N/A				
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$356,226	\$423,828	Other Assumptions: (a)	Estimated Wood Product indu	ustry sales of \$40,800,471 in 2020 based	l on 284,774 tons	of fuel
rect Fiscal Benefits	\$324,865	\$386,517	charcoal, sawdust, flou				
Total	\$681,091	\$810,345			ix credits over years 2020-2024. ars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estin	noted using DEMI	
COSTS		· · · ·		e. All values in Constant Dolla	ars. Assumptions provided by DED. Estin		•
ct Fiscal Costs	\$727,500	\$1,431,062					
ect Fiscal Costs	φ <i>121</i> ,000	ψ1,401,002					
Total	\$727,500	\$1,431,062					
EFIT: COST	0.94	0.57					
r 5 YEARS, every dollar o 42 in new personal income 48 in new value-added/GSI	totaling \$24.93 million P totaling \$30.75 million						
	totaling \$69.03 million						
.24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu	PERFORMANCE MEAS		d		
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu			d		
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu			d	Missouri For	restry Jo
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu			d Missouri	Missouri For 2018	,
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu				2018	8,09
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu				2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu				2018	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu				2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in		stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output		n Missouri Forestry Indu				2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in	2020	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in		stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in	2020	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in	2020	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in	2020	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in	2020	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren		2018 2019	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in Change in Jobs in 2019 for Forestry, Logging, Sa	2020 wmills, and Wood Product Man	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren	Missouri U.S. Industry Average	2018 2019 2020	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in 2019 for Forestry, Logging, Sa 2018 Actual	2020 wmills, and Wood Product Man	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren	→ Missouri → U.S. Industry Average	2018 2019 2020 2020	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in 2019 for Forestry, Logging, Sa 2018 Actual 10	2020 wmills, and Wood Product Man 2019 Actual 9	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren	— Missouri → U.S. Industry Average 2022 Planned 0	2018 2019 2020 2020 2023 Planned 0	8,09 7,89
24 in new economic output	Change in Jobs in 2019 for Forestry, Logging, Sa 2018 Actual	2020 wmills, and Wood Product Man	stry Compared to Nation	al Forest Industry Tren	→ Missouri → U.S. Industry Average	2018 2019 2020 2020 2023 Planned	restry Jol 8,09 7,89 7,53

Appendix K Tax Credit Programs 2021 Environmental Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Alternative F	Fuel Infrastructure							
Department: Natural Resource	es	Contact Name & No.: Andy Po	opp (573) 751-6981			Date: January 2021		
Program Category: Environme	ental		Type: Tax Credit X Othe	r (specify)				
Statutory Authority: 135.710			Applicable Taxes: Tax credit of (withholding of tax).	n taxes otherwise due under C	hapter 143 RSMo, except Sectio	ns 143.191 to 143.265		
Date of Origin: 2008								
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:							
SB 931 (2008 legislative session) Section 135.710 RSMo, created a tax credit, for the costs of construction of qualified alternative fuel vehicle refueling properties. SB 729 (2014 legislative session) extended this tax credit starting January 1, 2015 through December 31, 2017, and expanded it to include electric vehicle (EV) charging stations (including private citizen charging stations) and capped the sum total of credits in any year to one million dollars, subject to appropriations. The credit is for the costs directly associated with the purchase and installation of equipment used for storage and dispensing of alternative fuels or any recharging equipment on any qualified property. Any eligible applicant who installs and operates a qualified alternative fuel vehicle refueling property shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due under Chapter 143, RSMo, excluding withholding tax imposed by Section 143.191 to 143.265 RSMo, or due under Chapter 147 RSMo or Chapter 148 RSMo.								
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes					
The tax credit shall not exceed	the lesser of twenty thousand of				y alternative fuel storage and dis ceed \$1 million in any calendar y			
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: Starting J	(.,		19, no appropriation was made	for the redemption of alternative	e fuel infrastructure tax credits.		
	-	ne tax credit was authorized for t	ax years beginning January 1, 2	015 and sunset December 31,	2017.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica								
Carry forward 2 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No		
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:							
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date*)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)		
Certificates Issued (#)	177	0	0	0	0	0		
Projects/Participants (#)	177	0	0	0	0	0		
Amount Authorized	\$256,818	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Issued	\$256,818	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Amount Redeemed	\$70,452	(\$981)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ad but Unissued	\$0			
*preliminary as of December 31					\$ 0			
Notes: This tax credit began in	FY 2009 and ended in 2012. The	ne credit was extended starting J	anuary 1, 2015 through Decemi	per 31, 2017, subject to approp	riation.			
In FY 2019, the (\$981) amount	redeemed was a result of an an							
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION				
\$500,000								
\$375,000 - ⁸ %		\$256,818				■FY 2018		
\$250.000 -		\$256				■FY 2019		
				\$70,452		□FY 2020		
\$125,000 -	\$0 \$0	80 80	\$0 \$0 \$0	87	\$0 \$0 \$0	⊠FY 2021		
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amou	Int Redeemed	■FY 2022		
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Project	ted amounts for FY 2021 and F	Y 2022 are based on \$0 appropr	iations.				
	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

Appendix K Tax Credit Programs

2021 Environmental Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Appendix L

Tax Credit Progams

2021 Financial Institutions Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Bank Ta	x Credit for S Corporation SI	hareholders				
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	Shewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020
Program Category: Financial	Institution		· · · ·	Other (specify)		Dato: Candaly, 2020
Statutory Authority: Section			Applicable Taxes: Section 14	· · · ·		
Date of Origin: January 1, 19	1					
Program Description and Elig						
The credit authorized in Section	n 143.471, RSMo, is given only n stock is held by the stockhold	to shareholders that qualify as S er during the taxable period. A β s with Section 148.112, RSMo.	S corporation shareholders, if the oro rata share of the tax credit for	e stock at all times during the tax r the tax payable pursuant to Ch	able period qualifies as S corpo apter 148, RSMo, shall be allow	ration stock as defined in 26 ed against each corporation
Explanation of How Award is	•	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Section 1362, and such credit		I to the bank tax calculated pursu ying shareholder according to the				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remaind	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap:	· 、	.,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)		-			
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:		_			
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	846 \$0	488 \$0	832 \$0	486 \$0	725 \$0	725 \$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$7,481,840	\$8,396,967	\$2,039,671	\$1,532,881	\$6,000,000	\$6,000,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	ding \$4,701,834		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	RICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
				967		
				^{\$7,48} 7,84 0 ^{58,396,967}	0,00	■FY 2018
\$8,000,000 - \$7,000,000 - \$6,000,000 -					\$6.000,00 \$6.000,00	■FY 2019
\$5,000,000 - \$4,000,000 -					\$2,039,67	□FY 2020
\$3,000,000 - \$2,000,000 - \$1,000,000 - ශි	\$0 \$0 \$	% % %	80 80 80			■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized	1	Amount Issued		unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022

Appendix L Tax Credit Progams 2021 Financial Institutions Tax Credit Analysis Forms

		BENEFI	T: COST ANALYSIS (includes on	v state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Pe				
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time p		enue, with the assistance of the Miss	ouri Department of Economic De	evelopment, used the Regi
BENEFITS				EMI) to generate fiscal cost-benefit		
ct Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.	, 0	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$39,333		Other Assumptions:			
Total	\$39,333		- Reduction in personal	income taxes of \$2,039,671 in 2020		
COSTS			- Incentive/Credits of \$	2,039,671 in S Corp Bank Shareholde	er tax credits in 2020	
t Fiscal Costs	\$2,039,671			de. All values in constant dollars		
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided			
Total	\$2,039,671			-		
EFIT: COST	0.02					
er Benefits:	0.02		PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
	0.02		PERFORMANCE MEAS Permanent New Jobs Cre			
r Benefits:	0.02					
r Benefits:						Estimate
r Benefits:						Estimate Actual
r Benefits:		0			0	Estimater Actual

Appendix L

Tax Credit Progams

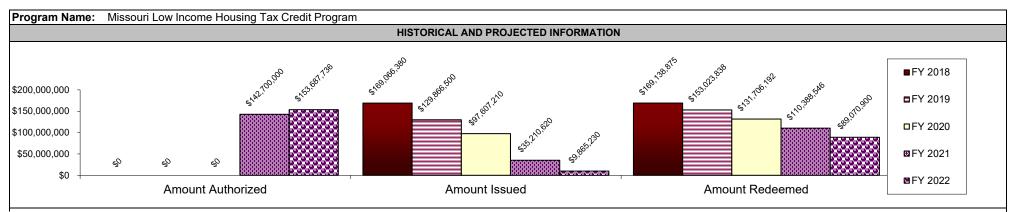
2021 Financial Institutions Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Bank Fra	inchise Tax					
Department: Revenue		Contact Name & No.: Josh S	hewmaker (526-2723)			Date: January, 2020
Program Category: Financial	and Insurance		Type: Tax Credit_X	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 1	48.064, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Chapter	148 Financial Institutions		
Date of Origin: January 1, 200	1					
Program Description and Elig						
A banking institution shall be er in Section 147.010, RSMo. For	titled to an annual tax credit ec all tax years beginning on or a	ual to 1/60th of 1 percent of its of the fits of the fits of the fits of the fit of the	outstanding shares and surplus dit shall be authorized under th	e employed in this state if the outst is subsection.	anding shares and surplus exce	ed \$1 million, as determined
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
provided for in Chapter 143, R	SMo. Section 148.030.2(2), R duct shall be subtracted the su	SMo, indicates how the tax credi m of the amount determined unc	it shall be taken: "The amount	ax was already reduced to zero by determined under this subdivision tion and the credits allowable und	ns shall be 7 percent of the taxpa	ayer's net income for the
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$(remainde	er of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A	·	- ,				
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignab	e Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis beginning prior to January 1, 20		ing on or after January 1, 2020,	no tax credit shall be authorize	d under this subsection. Tax cred	lits may still be authorized and re	edeemed for tax years
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	257 \$0	210 \$0	254 \$0	38 \$0	200 \$0	150 \$0
Amount Authonzed Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$4,347,236	\$2,703,161	\$3,968,151	\$121,505	\$2,500,000	\$1,700,000
	., ,					. , ,
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0 as of 1/1/20	21	FY 2020 EST. Amount Author	rized but Unissued	\$0	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFO	ORMATION		
					15	
				1	^{\$3,968,15}	■FY 2018
\$4,000,000				16	00'00	
\$3,500,000 - \$3,000,000 -				\$2.703,161	\$ \$2,500,00 00,00	■FY 2019
\$2,500,000 - \$2,000,000 -					\$2,50 0 \$1,700,00	□FY 2020
\$1,500,000 - \$1,000,000 -	20 20 20	20 20 20	80 80	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200		⊠FY 2021
\$0	Amount Authorized	1	Amount Issued		unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022

Appendix L Tax Credit Progams 2021 Financial Institutions Tax Credit Analysis Forms

		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes onl	y state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Missouri Departme	nt of Revenue, with the assistance o	f the Missouri Department of Ecc	onomic Development, used
BENEFITS		· ·	Regional Economic Mod	el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cos	t-benefit analysis for tax credit p	rograms as required under
ect Fiscal Benefits			Section 33.282, RSMo.			
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$90,485		Other Assumptions:			
Total	\$90,485	\$0	- A reduction in bank pr	oduction cost of \$3,968,151 in 2020).	
COSTS			- Incentives/Credit - \$3,	968,151 in Bank Franchise Tax Credi	ts in 2020.	
t Fiscal Costs	\$3,968,151			de. All values in constant dollars.		
ect Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided			
Total	\$3,968,151	\$0		,		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00	PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
EFIT: COST er Benefits:	0.02	0.00	PERFORMANCE MEAS	••		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00	PERFORMANCE MEAS	••		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		Estimate
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		→-Estimate →-Actual
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••		
5	0.02	0.00 Pern	nanent New Jobs Cre	ated	0	
EFIT: COST	0.02	0.00		••	0	

Program Name: Missouri L						
Department: Missouri Housing	Development Commission	Contact Name & No.: Megan V	Nord (816) 759-6658			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit X	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.350-135.363, RSMo			ne Tax, Corporate Franchise Tax, Ins s Tax, Express Company Annual Tax		n Gross Premium Receipts,
Date of Origin: 1990					· · · ·	
Program Description and Eligi	ibility Requirements:					
development of new or rehabilita 50% of the area median family in does not exceed the income lim	ated rental housing which enabl ncome, (ii) rents at least 40% of itation designated for the respec	es owners to lower rents to affor its units to families earning 60% stive unit, where the average of t	dable levels for low-incom of area median family ind the income-designated un	ordable rental housing. The MOLIHT le families. A qualified development is come, each adjusted for family size, o its may not exceed 60% AMGI. The o e affordable rental housing for qualifie	s one that (i) rents at least 20% or (iii) rents at least 40% of its ur levelopment must (a) meet a de	of its units to families earning its to families whose income monstrated need for affordable
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
rehabilitation expenditures nece Developments receiving an allo development is 100% of the fed Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: The 9% MOLIHTC issued throug	ssary to create the developmen cation of tax-exempt bond-finan- eral LIHTC issued for the develo \$ (remainder gh the competitive application c	t, less land and non-depreciable cing from the Department of Ecc opment. of cumulative cap) \$ ycle is capped at 100% of the fea	costs. There are two type phomic Development may Annual <u>100% of Fe</u> deral LIHTC or approx. \$2	e housing units made available to quass of MOLIHTCs: 9% and 4%. Devel apply to receive the 4% MOLIHTC. To advant the the the the the the the the the th	opments compete annually for t he maximum amount of MOLIH <u>r 4%</u> None LIHTC allocation is temporarily	he 9% MOLIHTC. TC that can be issued for any
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: The MOLIHTC progr	am does not have a statutory su	inset provision.			
Specific Provisions: (if application	ble)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assig	nable No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Provis	ions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	285	185	215	49	108	6
Projects/Participants (#)	36	28	22	4	8	3
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,256,011	\$142,700,000	\$153,687,736
Amount Issued	\$169,066,380	\$129,866,500	\$97,607,210	\$14,653,400	\$35,210,620	\$9,865,230
Amount Redeemed	\$169,138,875	\$153,023,838	\$131,706,192	\$74,086,190	\$110,388,546	\$89,070,900
low income housing development	Authorized in FYs 2018, 2019 or nt is eligible to be redeemed. Th	2020. 2)The Actual Amount Iss e Department of Revenue is res	ponsible for all redemption	0 year stream of MOLIHTC issued in n data. The EST. Amount Outstandin	g represents the cumulative am	ount of MOLIHTC issued,
Unissued represents developme	ents that have received approva	I but have not completed constru	uction or have not comple	ing reflects only those tax credits elig ted MHDC's process to receive their horized but Unissued. FY 22 Authoriz	credits by an issuance of the Eli	gibility Statement. In order to



Comments on Historical and Projected Information: 1) Historically, the amount of authorized and issued MOLIHTC has fluctuated based on the number and size of developments receiving an allocation of tax-exempt bond financing from DED and, therefore, receiving 4% MOLIHTCs. Authorized projections assume a 9% MOLIHTC up to 70% of the federal LIHTC allocation and a cap of \$3M Authorized anually for the 4% MOLIHTC. Issued projections include current MOLIHTCs that have been Authorized but have not yet completed construction; the majority of credits are issued in years 2 and 3 after Authorization. Redemption projections are based on a 3-year average and cannot precisely account for carry forward and carry back provisions nor the individual credit holder's decision on when to claim a particular credit.

			BENEFIT: COST
		FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)
BENEFITS			
Direct Fiscal Benefits			
Indirect Fiscal Benefits			
	Total	\$0	\$0
COSTS			
Direct Fiscal Costs			
Indirect Fiscal Costs			
	Total	\$0	\$0
BENEFIT: COST		#DIV/0!	#DIV/0!

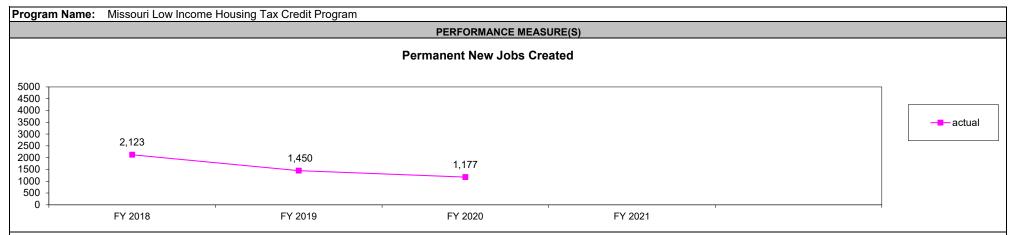
Other Benefits:

The MOLIHTC program delivers rental housing that is affordable to low-income families, veterans, special needs tenants, and seniors. It reduces blight and improves communities through new construction and rehabilitation of affordable rental housing in Missouri. The reduced rents brought about by the MOLIHTC program increases households' disposable income and allows low-income families, veterans, special needs tenants, and seniors to meet more of their other basic necessities such as food, clothing, education and health care. The subsidy provided by the MOLIHTC program makes it economically feasible to develop new or rehabilitated affordable rental housing in many very low-income rural communities in Missouri. Finally, the equity raised from the MOLIHTC helps preserve affordable rental housing that is in danger of being lost from existing stock.

MHDC did not Authorize any MOLIHTC in FY 2020.

In FY-2020, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns:

Over 15 YEARS, every dollar of auth. program tax credits returns:



Comments on Performance Measure:

This performance measure reflects the total number of LIHTC housing units placed in service, or credits issued each year. Total number of units placed in service, or credits issued, each year varies - dependant on the applications received for consideration, the actual number of projects approved, and the type of projects approved (preservation or new construction). Authorized developments typically take 24 months to complete construction and submit cost certification documentation to MHDC; after which they are issued LIHTCs. No LIHTCs are issued by MHDC or eligible to be redeemed by a development owner until a development is completed to MHDC requirements and ready for leasing.

Program Name: Affordabl	e Housing Assistance Tax Cr	edit Program				
Department: Missouri Housing	Development Commission	Contact Name & No.: Megan	Word (816) 759-6658			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Housing				er (specify)		-
Statutory Authority: Sections	32.105-32.125, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax Express Companies, Insurance		ns Tax, Corporate Franchise Tax	, Tax on Gross Receipts of
Date of Origin: 1990						
be used by a business or quali	ance Tax Credit Program (AHAF	heir state tax obligation. To rece	eive the AHAP credit, a business		ion of affordable housing for low- ate cash, professional services,	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
(MHDC) for a reservation of Al receives the necessary docum	HAP credit. The non-profit organ entation of a qualified contribution	ization then solicits contributions on to the non-profit organization	s from businesses or qualified in	dividuals to assist in the product	cation to the Missouri Housing D ion of a specific affordable housi llations, a tax credit is issued to t wice a year.	ing development. After MHDC
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>11,000,000</u>	None		
	sing Assistance Program is set edit in a fiscal year, the applicati		y of which \$10 million is for prod	uction credits and \$1 million is f	or operating credits. Once MHDC	; has made reservations
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: The AHAP program	does not have a statutory sunse	t provision.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ble)		-			
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Prov	sions:		-			
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	249	249	263	51	125	250
Projects/Participants (#)	63	58	64	21	40	60
Amount Authorized	\$4,676,726	\$4,253,693	\$10,971,408	\$0	\$3,000,000	\$11,000,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$6,145,103 \$4,752,091	\$3,308,659 \$5,001,344	\$4,510,701 \$4,025,790	\$1,256,372 \$2,218,797	\$2,500,000 \$2,000,000	\$6,000,000 \$5,500,000
	\$4,752,091	\$3,001,344	\$4,023,790	φ2,210,797	\$2,000,000	\$3,300,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$12,863,491		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$8,489,013	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
	SNOTING	1,00 ⁰⁰				■FY 2018
\$12,000,000 \$10,000,000	ء چ ^{يري}	2000 (N ^O		-0 ⁰	8	S ■FY 2019
\$8,000,000 - 50°°° \$6,000,000 - 50°°°	123-1692	50. ¹⁰⁷	in the second	POR SPORT	= 54,0 ^{15,19} ,00,00 ,55,000	□FY 2020
\$4,000,000 - \$2,000,000 -						■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Am	ount Redeemed	□FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: The pr	ojections cannot precisely acco	unt for carry forward provision no	or the individual credit holder's d	ecision on when to claim a partic	ular credit.

Appendix M Tax Credit Programs 2021 Housing Tax Credit Analysis Forms

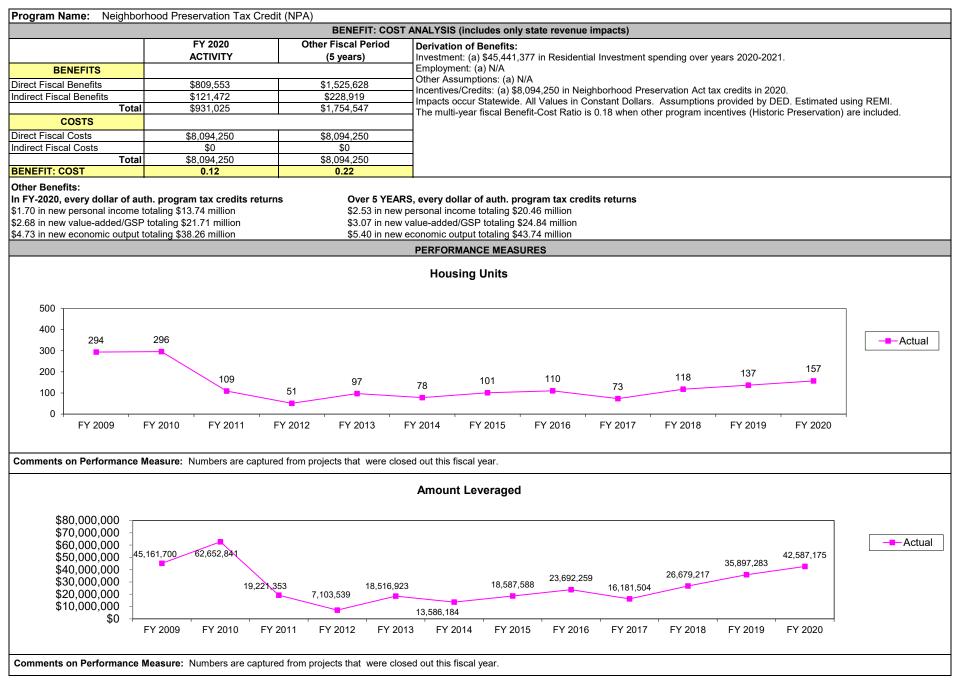
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

		BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only stat	e revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:			
	ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)			g over years 2020-2021. (b) \$1,00	0,000 in Professional Service
BENEFITS			operations spending over year	rs 2020-2021.		
irect Fiscal Benefits	\$150,952	\$287,719	Employment: (a) N/A Other Assumptions: (a) N/A			
direct Fiscal Benefits	\$40,682	\$77,540		726 in tax credits over years 20	20-2030 with 97.7 percent total re	demotion of credits anticipat
Total	\$191,634	\$365,259			umptions provided by DED. Estim	
COSTS						g ·
irect Fiscal Costs	\$1,645,711	\$10,484,436				
direct Fiscal Costs		0				
Total	\$1,645,711	\$10,484,436				
ENEFIT: COST	0.12	0.03				
bod, clothing, healthcare and edu ousing programs. In FY-2020, every dollar of auth 1.84 in new personal income tot. 2.89 in new value-added/GSP to	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.0	perating funds, without which the ram tax credits returns: million 7 million	e agencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
ood, clothing, healthcare and edu iousing programs. In FY-2020, every dollar of auth 11.84 in new personal income tot 2.89 in new value-added/GSP to 5.04 in new economic output tot	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.07 v economic output totaling \$10.44	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
ood, clothing, healthcare and edu ousing programs. n FY-2020, every dollar of auth 1.84 in new personal income tot. 2.89 in new value-added/GSP to	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP ² credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev \$1.00 in nev	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.01	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
od, clothing, healthcare and edu busing programs. In FY-2020, every dollar of auth 1.84 in new personal income tot: 2.89 in new value-added/GSP to 5.04 in new economic output tot:	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizations: Solutions: \$0.47 in new \$0.58 in new \$1.00 in new Perm	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP ² credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev \$1.00 in nev	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
od, clothing, healthcare and edu busing programs. FY-2020, every dollar of auth 1.84 in new personal income tot: 2.89 in new value-added/GSP to 5.04 in new economic output tot: 200 175 -	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizations: Solutions: \$0.47 in new \$0.58 in new \$1.00 in new Perm	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizations: Solutions: \$0.47 in new \$0.58 in new \$1.00 in new Perm	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizations: Solutions: \$0.47 in new \$0.58 in new \$1.00 in new Perm	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizations: Solutions: \$0.47 in new \$0.58 in new \$1.00 in new Perm	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.07 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(nanent New Jobs Created	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 175 150 125 200 175 150 125 200 175 200 175 150 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev \$1.00 in nev Pern 175	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.00 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(hanent New Jobs Created	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 175 150 125 105 200 175 150 105 200 175 150 125 100 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev \$1.00 in nev Pern 175	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.07 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(nanent New Jobs Created	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable
200 175 150 125 200 175 150 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 175 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	cation. Lastly, the operating program tax credits return aling \$3.02 million taling \$4.76 million	AHAP credit helps organizatio ns : Over 12 YE \$0.47 in nev \$0.58 in nev \$1.00 in nev Pern 175	ARS, every dollar of auth. prog v personal income totaling \$4.90 v value-added/GSP totaling \$6.07 v economic output totaling \$10.44 PERFORMANCE MEASURE(hanent New Jobs Created	perating funds, without which the p ram tax credits returns: million 7 million 3 million	a gencies may not be able to adn	ninister their affordable

The number of housing units produced is based on what is reported to MHDC by the non-profit sponsor of the development. Projects awarded AHAP credits may be awarded additional credits in succeeding years; however, these projects receiving AHAP credits are not counted as "new units". In this circumstance, MHDC places a new LURA on the units, extending the affordability period. In FY2020, MHDC extended the affordability for 126 units and 215 beds.

Program Name: Neighbor	hood Preservation Tax Credi	<mark>t (NPA)</mark>				
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Housing			Type: Tax Credit X Ot	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	135.475-135.487, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	ax; Corporate Franchise Tax; Ba	nk Tax; Insurance Premium Tax	; Other financial institutions tax
Date of Origin: 1999						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
		reas to rehabilitate their home,	or incentive for "in-fill" new cons	struction of owner-occupied hous	ing. Geographic eligibility restri	ctions; age of home
restrictions; must be residence	intended for owner-occupancy.					
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Tax Credit of 25% - 35% of eli	gible renovation costs, or 15% o	of new construction. This is a ca	alendar year program.			
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainder o	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>16 million</u> No	one		
Explanation of cap:						
\$8M for eligible areas; \$8M for	qualifying areas (as defined by	law). Credits are awarded on a	first-come first-served basis by	utilizing a lottery system.		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	510115.					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	100	122	95	73	110	110
Projects/Participants (#)	100	122	95	73	110	110
Amount Authorized	\$8,290,584	\$8,171,250	\$8,094,250	\$0	\$8,200,000	\$8,200,000
Amount Issued	\$3,923,400	\$4,830,622	\$5,879,298	\$3,202,065	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Amount Redeemed	\$3,293,155	\$2,807,207	\$3,658,595	\$4,701,140	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$8,499,212		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$66,240,939	
		HIETOR	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR			
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	RMATION		
and the second sec	11,2 ¹⁰ 58,84,2 ⁵⁰ 58,20,00	**************************************				■FY 2018
\$10,000,000 \$	and and a set of the s	\$ ^{\$}	el ester ester est	90	0	■FY 2019
\$8,000,000 -			er and a contract of the contr	JD/2	states strong strong	
\$6,000,000 -		share share share		20 ¹	53.63.35 5.00.00 5.0000	□FY 2020
\$4,000,000 -		<u>چې</u>		so syles. It shall be	^{چېت}	
				2000 1997 1997		■ FY 2021
\$2,000,000 -						
\$0						■ FY 2022
	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	ount Redeemed	
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Project	ted information for Authorized, Is	ssued, and Redeemed amounts	s is based on 3 year average.		

Appendix M Tax Credit Programs 2021 Housing Tax Credit Analysis Forms

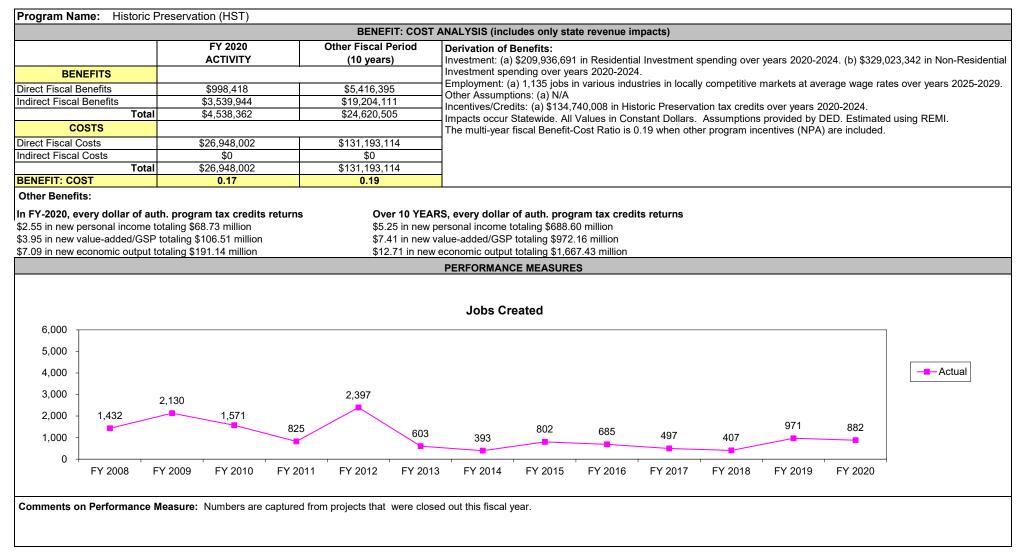


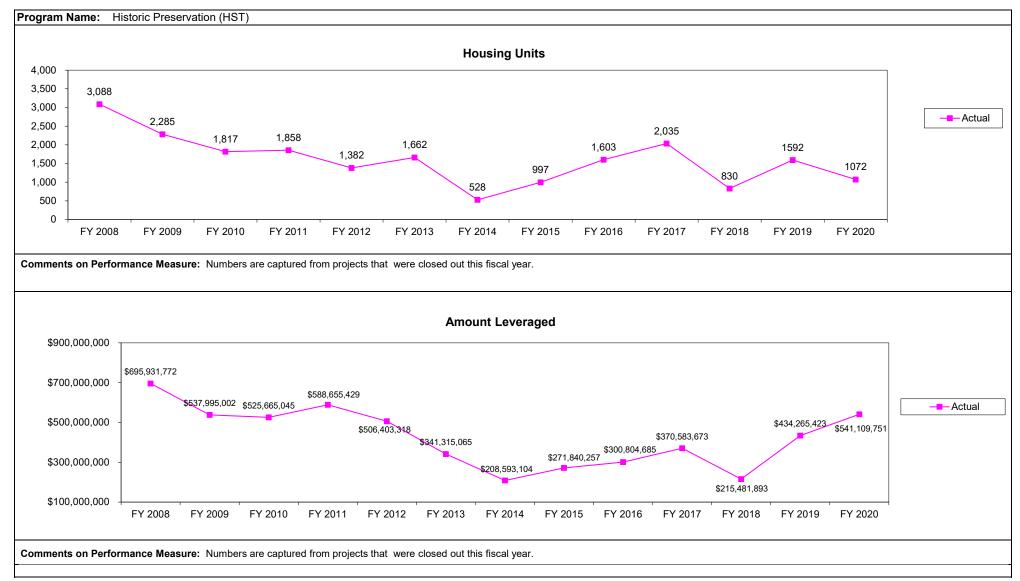
Appendix N

Tax Credit Programs

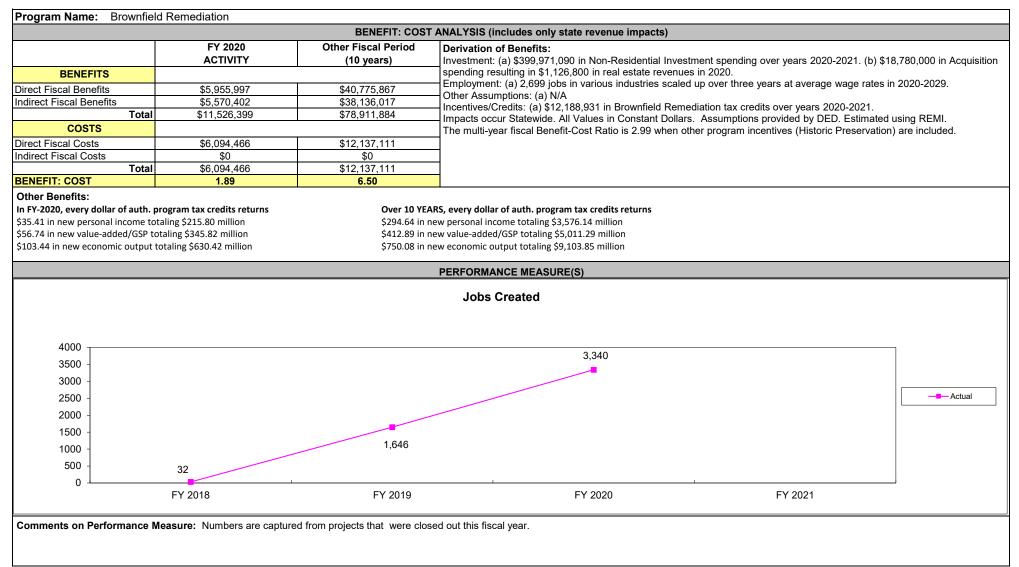
2021 Redevelopment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Historic F	Preservation (HST)					
Department: Economic Develo	opment	Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> Ot	her (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	253.545-253.561, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	k; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiun	n Tax; Other financial institutions	s tax
Date of Origin: 1997						
Program Description and Elig 25% credit issued for qualified		structures. Individuals, organizat	tions and businesses which have	e a Missouri liability are eligible	to apply.	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
	ervation Office (DNR SHPO). A	DED) at beginning of project to re After work is complete, applicant				
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual <u>\$120 million</u>	None		
		ap is \$140M/FY. Beginning FY20 cts to receive \$275,000 in credit		\$30M soley for projects located	l in a qualified census tract. Pro	ojects not under cap: Owner-
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Section 253.550, RS	ЗМо				
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back 3 years	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Specific Prov 20% Federal Historic Tax Cre						
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#) Projects/Participants (#)	112 78	221 147	179 141	104 84	280 200	280 200
Amount Authorized	\$151,542,288	\$149.232.243	\$134,740,008	\$87,970,921	\$136,500,000	\$136,500,000
Amount Issued	\$37,275,810	\$95,790,455	\$108,648,414	\$74,295,398	\$140,000,000	\$140,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$56,483,070	\$56,566,148	\$88,487,136	\$83,363,005	\$90,000,000	\$70,000,000
	dia a \$407,400,400				¢540.000.500	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$137,483,196		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$516,623,580	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
	Amount Authorized	ted information is based on trend	Amount Issued	Am	ount Redeemed	 ■FY 2018 ■FY 2019 □FY 2020 ■FY 2021 ■FY 2022
are based on 3 year average.	-					





Program Name: Brownfie	ld Remediation					
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelo			Type: Tax Credit X Otl	ner (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Sections	447.700-447.718, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Corporate Franchise Tax; Bar	ik Tax; Insurance Premium Tax;	Other financial institutions tax
Date of Origin: 1995						
Program Description and Elig	jibility Requirements:					
			lous wastes. Requirements are untary Cleanup Program. Project			eal or suspected
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
			oll in DNR's Voluntary Cleanup I oped by state economic benefit o		f remediation costs; 25% upon is	ssuance of DNR "clean letter".
Program Cap: Cumulative Explanation of cap: N/A	\$ (remainde	r of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)		· · · · · ·			
Carry forward 20 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provi	sions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	10	9	7	2	8	8
Projects (#)	5	9	3 \$12,188,931	1 \$904.491	3 \$8,000,000	3 \$8,000,000
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$10,167,653 \$23,391,583	\$2,000,000 \$15.475.688	\$12,100,931 \$13,854,367	\$904,491 \$6,221,084	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$3,159,639	\$13,028,588	\$9.645.097	\$13.688.924	\$15,000,000	\$10,000,000
	\$3,139,039	\$13,028,388	\$9,043,097	\$13,000,924	\$13,000,000	\$10,000,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$40,144,463		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$19,094,270	
			CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		83.39. 83.39. 93.9	8 8 00 00	°°°	Q	■FY 2018
\$25,000,000 \$20,000,000 \$15,000,000 - & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	5,2,700,937	×	s ^{2,6} 00,000 s ^{6,6} 00,000		^{2,2} 00,00 ^{2,2} 00,00 ^{2,1} 00,00 ^{2,1} 00,00	■FY 2019
\$15,000,000 - S	²⁰⁰⁰ ^{\$72,783}	28°00,000		۲۵۰ ۲۶ ³ ۲۶ ³	²⁰ 2 ²	□FY 2020
\$5,000,000 - «						■FY 2021
ψυ	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amc	ount Redeemed	■FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information: Project	ted information is based on 3 year	ar average.			



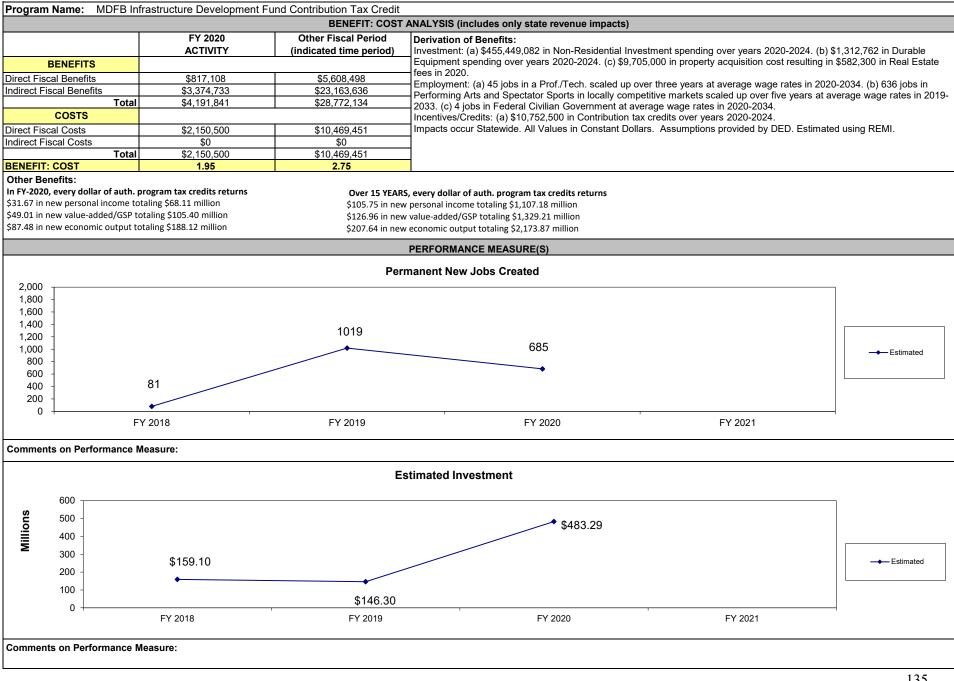


Program Name: MDFB In	frastructure Development Fu	nd Contribution Tax Credit				
Department: Economic Devel	opment	Contact Name & No.: Ryan V	ermette (573) 526-0772			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelo	pment		Type: Tax Credit X Othe	er (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	100.286, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta> Other Financial Institutions Tax	a, excluding Withholding Tax; Co	rporate Franchise Tax; Bank T	ax; Insurance Premium Tax;
Date of Origin: 1985			-			
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
Through this program, the Miss	souri Development Finance Boa	rd is authorized to grant tax crea	dits equal to fifty percent of contri	butions. Contributions are used	to pay the cost of infrastructure	e construction.
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
Tax Credit is 50% of contribution	on received from taxpayer for sp	ecific approved project.				
Program Cap: Cumulative	s (remainder	of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>(See Below)</u>	None		
	Revenue, and the Commissioner		he statutory limit can be increase uthorization not to exceed \$25 m			
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: N/A					
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	I Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	risions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	235	204	119	34	200	200
Projects/Participants (#)	20	18	16	15	18	18
Amount Authorized	\$14,060,000	\$10,250,000	\$10,752,500	\$0	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Amount Issued	\$7,297,632	\$5,904,205	\$6,626,743	\$2,885,505	\$20,941,329	\$20,941,329
Amount Redeemed	\$8,129,507	\$5,529,458	\$7,675,966	\$2,387,063	\$20,941,329	\$20,941,329
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$10,502,472		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$21,882,657	
		HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
		THO TOK				
			sport 200 sport		SDOALSP SDOALS	[∞] ■FY 2018
\$25,000,000		0	«ئى، «ئى،		లిగా. లిగా.	■FY 2019
\$20,000,000 - 0 ⁶	other soithing soithi	100000 1381,632		<u>م</u>		
\$15,000,000 -	0 ^{1/1} 510 ^{1/1} 510 ⁰ 0 6	100 g1631	. ²⁰⁵ 55.6 ^{16.143}	1.19 ⁵⁷ 1.199	41.01-00	□FY 2020
\$10,000,000 -		stit show	49 ⁰	ో ^{కళ్} చర్ ^ల	5 ^{1.7}	
\$5,000,000 -						■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Information:					

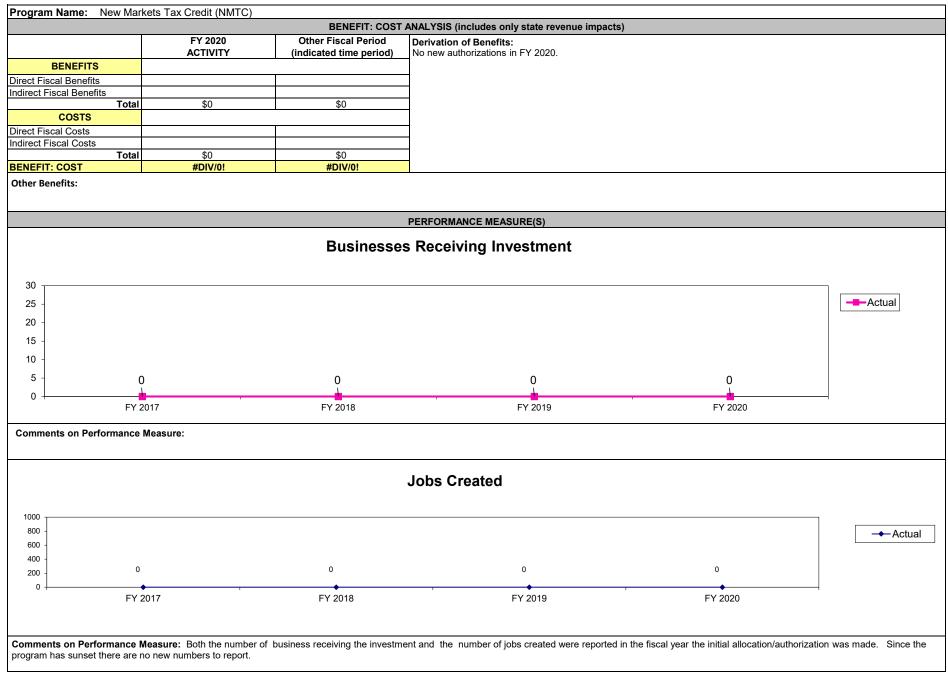
Appendix N

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Redevelopment Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Program Name: New Ma	rkets Tax Credit (NMTC)					
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No .: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelo	opment		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> O	ther (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section	135.680, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Ta	ix; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiur	m Tax; Other financial institution	s tax; Express Companies Tax
Date of Origin: 2007						
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
price paid to the CDE. The cr	edit percentages are zero perce		percent for the third year and eig	ht percent for the next four year	is equal to the applicable percentry. The CDE will invest the contron	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Awarded on a first come, first	serve basis. This is a fiscal year	r credit.				
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ (remainder o	f cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>25 million</u> No	one		
Explanation of cap: DED shall limit the monetary a \$25M.	mount of qualified equity investr	nents to a level necessary to lim	it tax credit utilization to no mo	re than \$15M of tax credits in an	y fiscal year. Effective 6/4/2009	the cap increased to
Explanation of Expiration of unless reauthorized.	Authority: Following FY2010,	no equity investments shall be m	nade unless program shall be re	authorized. This program auton	natically sunsets 6 years after the	e effective date of 9/4/2007
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward 5 years	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	visions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amount Authorized	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Issued	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed	\$10,678,672	\$1,868,073	\$483,064	\$0	\$50,000	\$50,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$103,211				\$0	
FT 2020 EST. Allount Outstai	iuliig \$103,211		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authori		φ 0	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFO	RMATION		
\$12,000,000				500 ⁶⁸⁰⁶¹		■FY 2018
\$10,000,000						■FY 2019
. , ,						
\$8,000,000 -						□FY 2020
\$6,000,000 -						1112020
\$4,000,000 - \$2,000,000 -	eg eg	\$ \$ \$	59 59 6	۵۵ <u>د م</u> ورد در د	∃ s ⁴ 8 ^{3,064} s ^{30,00} s ^{30,00}	⊠FY 2021
\$0	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued		punt Redeemed	■FY 2022
Commonto on Historias and		program was support in 2010 and				bo modo
- Comments on Historical and	religious filler attor: This	program was sunset in 2010 and	the last remaining issuances w		er authorizations or issuance will	De made.



Appendix N Tax Credit Programs

2021 Redevelopment Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Distressed Areas Land Asse	emblage				
Department: Economic Development	Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelopment		Type: Tax Credit <u>X</u> Ot	ner (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 99.1205, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: Income Tax	; Bank Tax; Insurance Premiun	n Tax; Other financial institutions	s tax
Date of Origin: 2007					
Program Description and Eligibility Requirement		- 6 6 6 h			
Applicant that has incurred, within an eligible projec redevelopment area is entitled to a tax credit of fifty					
Explanation of How Award is Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
Tax credit amount equal to fifty percent of the acqu maintenance costs. The tax credit amount is equal					
Program Cap: Cumulative \$95 million (re	emainder of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$ <u>20 million</u> Nor	1e		
Explanation of cap:					
Tax credits that will exceed the \$20M in any year sh of tax credits of which an applicant is entitled but do				cants entitled to receive tax cred	its in that year. Any amount
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: No tax cr	redits shall be authorized after 8/28/2013.				
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)					
Carry forward 6 years Carry Back	n/a Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	Yes Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provisions:					
FY 2018 ACT		FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#) 0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#) 0 Amount Authorized \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0
Amount Issued \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed \$68,291	\$42,778	\$0	\$0	\$75,706	\$75,706
	· · · ·			<u>.</u>	
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$157	1,412	FY 2020 EST. Amount Authorize	ed but Unissued	\$0	
	HISTORI	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
					■FY 2018
\$400,000					
\$300,000 -					■FY 2019
\$200,000 -			Å	\$75,706 \$75,706	□FY 2020
\$100,000 -			seot shit		⊠ FY 2021
\$0 Amount Authorized	<u>ନ୍ କ</u> ୍ କ୍ d Ai	୍ଥ୍ୟ ନ୍ଥ୍ୟ କ୍ଷ mount Issued	Amour	ି ଅନେକ୍ର ଅନେକ୍ଷର nt Redeemed	□ FY 2022
Comments on Historical and Projected Informati					

Program	n Name: D	istressed Area	as Land Assem	ıblage									
					BENEFIT:	COST ANA	LYSIS (includes	only state reve	nue impacts)				
			FY 2020 ACTIVITY		Other Fiscal Peri ndicated time per		rivation of Benef new authorization						
	BENEFITS			•									
Direct Fis	scal Benefits Fiscal Benefits												
Indirect F	iscal Benefits												
	00070	Total	\$0		\$0								
Disc et Fie	COSTS												
Direct Fis	iscal Costs												
munecti	Iscal Costs	Total	\$0		\$0								
BENEFIT	COST		#DIV/0!		#DIV/0!								
Other Be	enefits:												
						PE	RFORMANCE ME	EASURES					
					_								
					Pa	rcels of	Land Red	eveloped					
30 _T													
25 -													
20 -													
15 -													
10 -													actual
5 -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0 -		Ŭ	•						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,	, 	
0	FY 2009	FY 2010	FY 2011	FY 2012	FY 2013	FY 2014	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2017	FY 2018	FY 2019	FY 2020	
Comme	nts on Perfor	mance Measur	re: Subsequent	to sunset of the	e program in FY 2	2014, there h	ave not been any	parcels of land	redeveloped.				

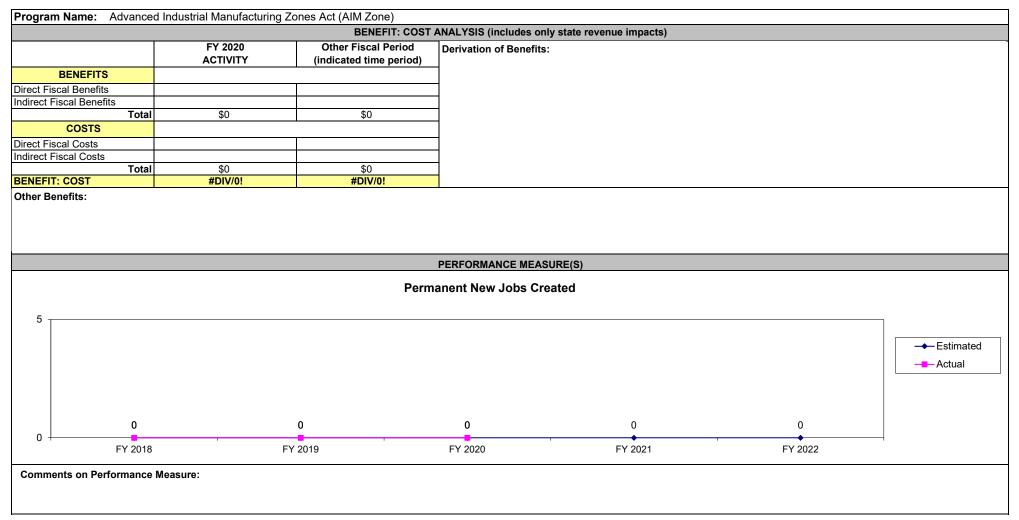
Program Name:	Disabled	Access Tax	Credit for Sm	all Business							
Department: Reven	nue			Contact Name	& No.: Josh S	Shewmaker (52	6-2723)				Date: January, 2020
Program Category:	Redevelop	oment				Type: Tax C	reditX	Other (specify)_			
Statutory Authority	: Section	135.490, RSI	Mo			Applicable Ta	axes: Chapter	143, excluding 14	43.191 to 143.20	65, RSMo	
Date of Origin: Jan	uary 1, 200	0									
Program Description											
143.191 to 143.265,	RSMo, in a he taxpayer	n amount equin order to co	ual to 50 percer	nt of all eligible acc	ess expenditure	es exceeding th	e monetary ca	provided by Secti	on 44 of the IRC	due pursuant to Chapter 143, R C. The term "eligible access exp ther defined in Section 44 of the	penditures" mean amounts
Explanation of How	Award is	Computed:		Entitlement	Yes	Discretionar	y No				
The taxpayer shall refunded and shall			ed by this section	ion at the time such	taxpayer files	a return. Any a	mount of tax cr	edit that exceeds tl	ne tax due shall	be carried over to any subseque	ent years but shall not be
Program Cap:	Cumulative	\$5,000 per ta	ixpayer_	(remainder of cum	ulative cap) \$_		Annual \$	None	X		
Explanation of cap	:										
Explanation of Exp years beginning afte			ection 135.490,	, RSMo, does not e	nact provisions	of the Missouri	Sunset Act. T	ne provisions of thi	s section becam	ne effective January 1, 2000 and	I shall apply to all taxable
Specific Provisions	: (if applica	ble)									
Carry forward 1	0 years	Carry Bad	ck n/a	Refundable	No	Se	llable/Assignat	le No	Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	Yes
Comments on Spec		ions: Carry	forwared: Any	amount of tax cred	dit which excee	ds the tax due s	shall be carried	over to any subse	quent taxable ye	ear. There no limitation on the n	umber of years this credit
		FY 201	18 ACTUAL		ACTUAL	FY 202	0 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (ye	1	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (,		0	(0	0		0	0
Projects/Participants Amount Authorized	5 (#)		6 \$0	\$			6 \$0	4		6 \$0	6 \$0
Amount Issued			\$0 \$0	\$			\$0 \$0	\$		\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed		\$	8,738	\$11.	-		4,450	\$2,7		\$11,600	\$11,600
	Į	· ·	ŕ	· ·		+ ·	,	- · · ·		· · · ·	
FY 2020 EST. Amou	int Outstand	ling	\$61,508			FY 2020 EST.	. Amount Autho	rized but Unissued	1	\$0	
					HISTOF	RICAL AND PR		ORMATION			
									\$11,597	\$14,450 \$11,600 \$11,600	■FY 2018
\$14,000 - \$12,000 -								88,738	\$1,1	s11	■FY 2019
\$10,000 - \$8,000 - \$6,000 -								U.S.			□FY 2020
\$4,000 - \$2,000 - §	80	0\$	\$0	69 69 6	0 \$	0\$	\$0 \$0				■ FY 2021
\$0 +	Am	nount Autho	orized	1	A	mount Issued	1	1	Amount	Redeemed	■ FY 2022

		BENEFIT: COS	T ANALYSIS (includes only	y state revenue impacts)		
	FY 2020 ACTIVITY	Other Fiscal Period (indicated time period)	Derivation of Benefits: The Missouri Department	nt of Revenue, with the assistance o	f the Missouri Department of Ecc	onomic Development, used
BENEFITS			Regional Economic Mod	el, Inc. (REMI) to generate fiscal cos		
ect Fiscal Benefits	\$0		33.282, RSMo.			
irect Fiscal Benefits	\$539		Other Assumptions:			
Total	\$539			on costs for retail and accommodati		
COSTS			- Incentive/credits of \$1	4,500 in Disabled Access Small Busi	ness tax credits in 2020.	
ect Fiscal Costs	\$14,500		- Impacts occur statewi	de. All values in constant dollars.		
rect Fiscal Costs	\$0		- Assumptions provided	by DED.		
Total	\$14,500					
NEFIT: COST	0.04					
ner Benefits:			PERFORMANCE MEAS	JRE(S)		
er Benefits:		Per	PERFORMANCE MEAS	· · ·		
		Per		· · ·		
5		Per		· · ·		
		Per		· · ·		
		Per		· · ·		_← Estimate Actual
		Per		· · ·		
		Per		· · ·		Estimate Actual
		Per		· · ·		
		Per		· · ·	0	

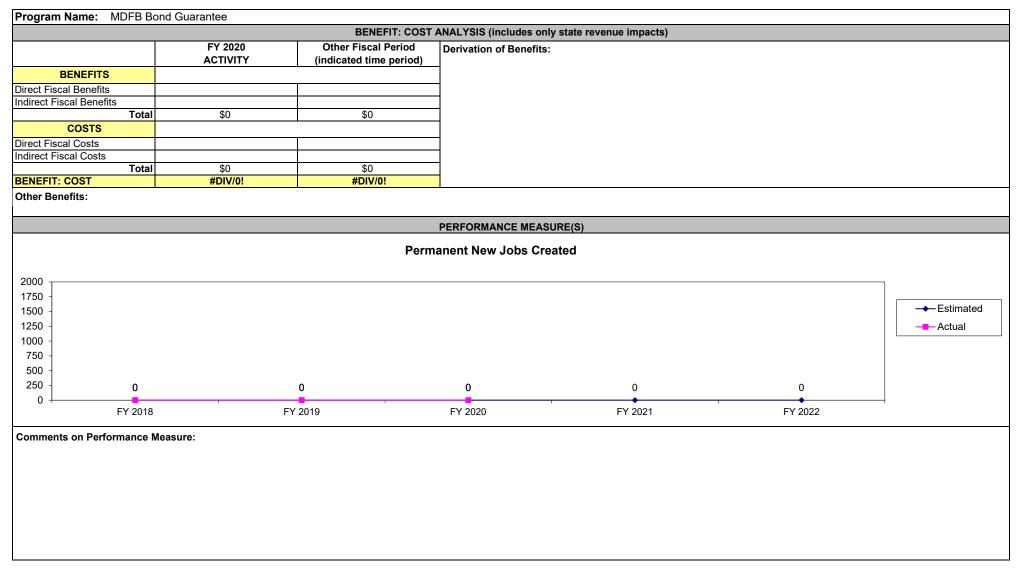
TAX CREDIT ANALYSIS

Program Name: Advanced Industrial Manufacturing	Zones Act (AIM Zone)				
Department: Economic Development	Contact Name & No.: Mark Pa	auley (573) 522-8006			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelopment		Type: Tax Credit Oth	ner (specify) X (Retention or	f withholding tax of new jobs)	
Statutory Authority: Section 68.075 RSMo		Applicable Taxes: State tax w	ithholdings		
Date of Origin: 2016					
Program Description and Eligibility Requirements:					
Establishes the Port Authority AIM Zone Fund consisting of expenses to continue expanding, developing, and redevelop	50% of the state withholding tax fr ing zones identified by the port au	om new jobs within the zone afte thority board of commissioners.	r development or redevelopme	nt has begun. The money in the	fund must be used for
Explanation of How Award is Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
To be eligible for the retention of tax withholdings there mus number of full-time employees at related facilities below the		ull-time employees located at the	e project facility that exceeds th	e project facility base employme	nt less any decrease in the
Program Cap: Cumulative \$ (remain	der of cumulative cap) \$	Annual \$	None X		
Explanation of cap: N/A					
Explanation of Expiration of Authority: No AIM Zone may incurred under subsection 4 of this section. No debts may b				exist and be coterminous with the	e retirement of all debts
Specific Provisions: (if applicable)					
Carry forward n/a Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provisions:					
FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#) 0 Projects (#) 0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects (#) 0 Amount Authorized \$0	\$0	0 \$0	\$0	0 \$0	\$0
Amount Issued \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Amount Redeemed \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
+		· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	·
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstanding \$		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$	
	HISTOR	ICAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
					■FY 2018
\$100,000 \$90,000 \$80,000 \$70,000					■FY 2019
\$60,000 - \$50,000 - \$40,000 -					□FY 2020
\$30,000 - \$20,000 - \$10,000 - & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &	80 80 80	80 80 80	°50 °50	80 80 80	■ FY 2021
Amount Authorized	A	mount Issued	Amou	nt Redeemed	■FY 2022

Comments on Historical and Projected Information: No historical information; program enacted August 28, 2016. DED is only mentioned as the agency to which the annual budget is submitted. DED has no mechanism to calculate the estimated impact of this section on the general revenue.



Program Name: MDFB Bo	ond Guarantee												
Department: Economic Develo	opment		Contact Name	& No.: Ryan	Vermette (573) 5	526-0772						I	Date: January 2021
Program Category: Redevelo	pment				Type: Tax Cre	dit <u>X</u> Ot	her (specify	/)					
Statutory Authority: Sections	100.297, RSMo				Applicable Tax Other Financial			g Withholdir	ng Tax; Co	rporate Fra	nchise Tax	; Bank Ta	x; Insurance Premium Tax;
Date of Origin: 1989					•								
Program Description and Elig The Tax Credit Bond Enhancen Credits are <u>only redeemed</u> in t	nent Program pro	vides a tax cre					This progra	am uses the	e Board's b	ond tax cre	dits as colla	ateral.	
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:		Entitlement	No	Discretionary	Yes							
They are provided as additiona annual basis. The credit is issu					nability to meet de	ebt service on b	onds after a	all other reso	ources are	utilized and	l all compli	ance requ	irements are met on an
Program Cap: Cumulative	\$ <u>50 million</u>	(remainder of	cumulative cap) \$ <u>48,812,870</u>	Annual \$	Nor	e						
Explanation of cap: A cumulative cap of \$50,000,00	0 the remainder \$	48,812,870 th	at may continue	to be utilized a	as bond enhance	ments expire.							
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority:												
Specific Provisions: (if applica	ible)											-	
Carry forward 10 years	Carry Back	n/a	Refundable	No	Sella	able/Assignable	e Yes		Additiona	l Federal De	eductions A	Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:												
	FY 2018 A	CTUAL	FY 2019	ACTUAL	FY 2020		FY 202	21 (year to	date)	FY 202	21 (Full Ye	ar)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0)	0			0			0		0
Projects/Participants (#) Amount Authorized	0 \$0		(\$)	\$			0 \$0			0 \$0		0 \$0
Amount Authorized	\$0 \$0		1)	\$			\$0 \$0			\$0 \$0		\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0 \$0)	\$	-		\$0			\$0		\$0
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstand	ding \$	0			FY 2020 EST. /	Amount Authori	zed but Uni	ssued		\$13,572,000)		
		•		HISTOF	RICAL AND PRO					¢ 10,01 2,000			
				1110101									
													■FY 2018
\$20,000,000 \$17,500,000 \$15,000,000													■FY 2019
\$12,500,000 - \$10,000,000 - \$7,500,000 -													□FY 2020
\$5,000,000 - \$2,500,000 -	0 <u>8</u> 0	20	\$0	08	0 08	0\$	80	\$0	03	\$0	08	\$0	⊠FY 2021
\$0	Amount Autho	-	1		Amount Issu	-				unt Redee		-7	□FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	Projected Inform	ation:											



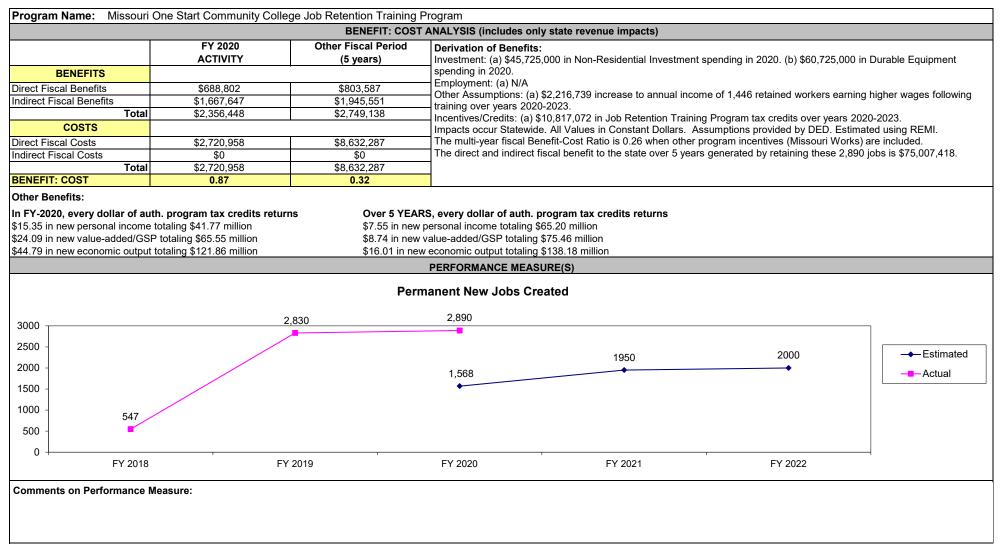
Appendix O

Tax Credit Programs

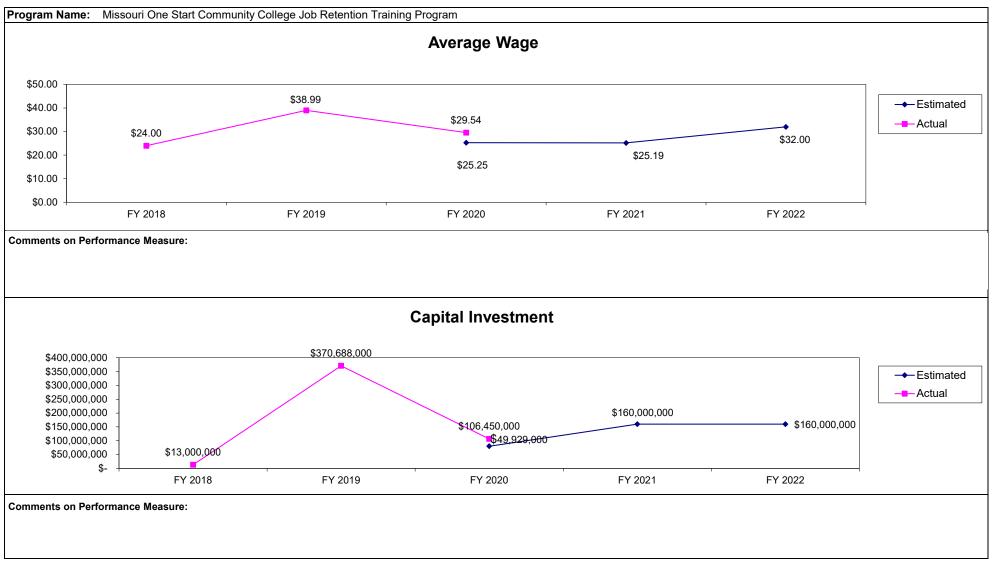
2021 Training and Educational Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missour	One Start Community Colleg	ge Job Retention Training Pr	ogram			
Department: Economic Deve	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Kristie	Davis (573) 522-4019			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Training	& Educational		Type: Tax Credit Oth	er (specify) X (Appropriation	based on employer withholding)
Statutory Authority: Sections	s 620.800-620.809, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: N/A; This is	s an appropriation of funds, not	a credit.	
Date of Origin: 2004						
Program Description and Eli	gibility Requirements:					
			al investment and/or at risk of le der county, or be determined to			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
			n retained jobs calculates the ar s, and wage rates are considere		diverting a portion of the emplo	over withholding tax
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ <u>45 million</u> (remainder o	of cumulative cap) \$ <u>23,482,631</u>	Annual \$ <u>2,192,165</u> No	ne		
Explanation of cap:						
	5 million on the amount of outst figures change monthly as debt		y given time. There is a statewid nd new projects are issued.	de annual cap of \$11 million on	the amount of outstanding deb	t there can be at any given
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Program sunsets J	uly 1, 2030.				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additiona	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov	visions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Projects/Participants (#)	1	5	5	1	3	4
Amount Authorized	\$1,384,009	\$10,817,072	\$8,749,650	\$500,000	\$8,448,000	\$4,000,000
Amount Issued Amount Redeemed	\$1,384,009	\$10,817,072	\$8,749,650 \$2,905,597	\$500,000 \$1,587,162	\$8,448,000 \$4,000,000	\$4,000,000 \$5,000,000
Amount Redeemed	\$3,620,586	\$2,780,863	\$2,905,597	\$1,567,162	\$4,000,000	\$5,000,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$21,517,369		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$23,482,631	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$15,000,000 \$12,500,000 \$7,500,000 \$5,000,000 \$2,500,000 \$0 Comments on Historical and	Amount Authorized	^{51,384,000} ^{51,384,000} ^{57,387}	کې: 39'96'2'88 Amount Issued		^{00'000} '55 65'506'55 Dunt Redeemed	■FY 2018 ■FY 2019 □FY 2020 ■FY 2021 ■FY 2022
	• • • • • • • • •					

Appendix O Tax Credit Programs 2021 Training and Educational Tax Credit Analysis Forms







Appendix O

Tax Credit Programs

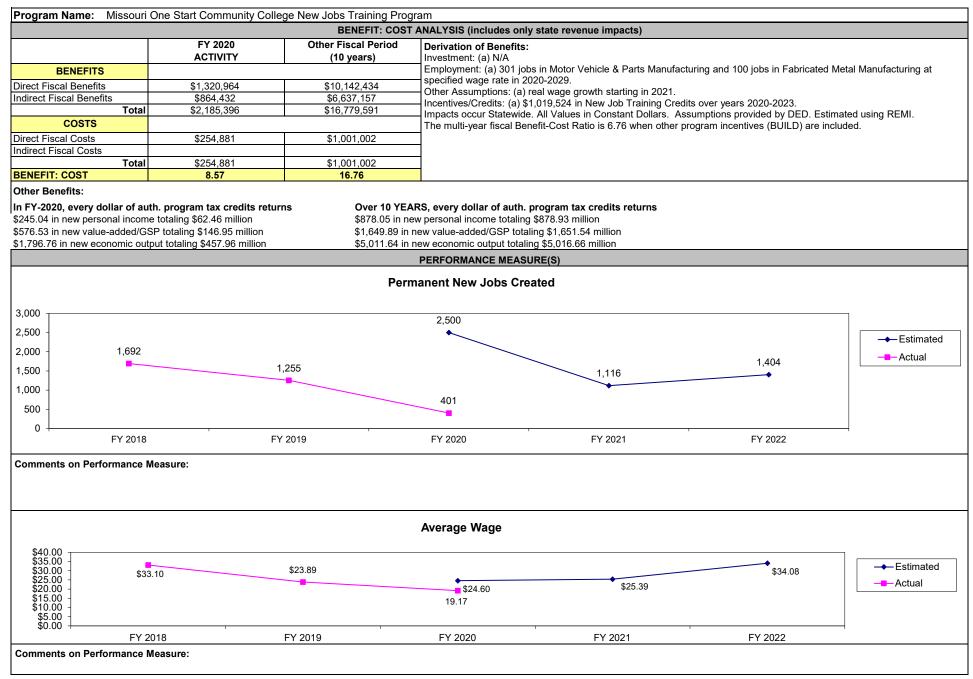
2021 Training and Educational Tax Credit Analysis Forms

Program Name: Missouri	One Start Community Colleg	ge New Jobs Training Progra	am			
Department: Economic Devel	lopment	Contact Name & No.: Kristie	Davis (573) 522-4019			Date: January 2021
Program Category: Training	& Educational		Type: Tax Credit Oth	er (specify) X (Appropriation I	pased on employer withholding)
Statutory Authority: Sections	620.800-620.809, RSMo		Applicable Taxes: N/A; This is	an appropriation of funds, not a	a credit.	
Date of Origin: 1988						
Program Description and Elig	gibility Requirements:					
generated by deferring a porti		ding tax - approximately 2% - o	b. This program is suited for large n the newly created jobs. Eligible			
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement No	Discretionary Yes			
			ers in the new jobs calculates the s review of types of industry and			through the diversion of a
Program Cap: Cumulative	e \$ <u>55 million</u> (remainder o	of cumulative cap) <u>\$23,112,563</u>	Annual \$ <u>8,895,956</u> No	ne		
Explanation of cap:		.,				
There is a statewide cap of \$5			project amounts) there can be at existing projects and new project		wide annual cap of \$16 million	on outstanding debt there
Explanation of Expiration of	Authority: Program sunsets J	uly 1, 2030.				
Specific Provisions: (if applic	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Additional	Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Prov			J ő I		l	
Comments on Specific Prov	ISIONS:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Projects/Participants (#)	1	4	2	0	2	2
Amount Authorized	\$10,930,600	\$2,912,401	\$1,019,524	\$0	\$8,500,000	\$8,800,000
Amount Issued	\$10,930,600	\$2,912,401	\$1,019,524	\$0	\$8,500,000	\$8,800,000
Amount Redeemed	\$5,600,211	\$4,714,604	\$3,674,337	\$3,173,248	\$4,500,000	\$5,000,000
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstar	nding \$31,887,437		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	ed but Unissued	\$23,112,563	
		HISTORI	CAL AND PROJECTED INFOR	MATION		
\$15,000,000 ,		BUDD SUPPORT				■FY 2018
\$12,500,000 - \$	58.500,00	SPRODO SNOR	49. ⁶⁰ .00 49. ⁶⁰ .00	2.00°	c	■FY 2019
\$10,000,000 - \$7,500,000 -	Å			spent. wither	shears show show	□FY 2020
\$5,000,000 - \$2,500,000 -	2.9 ^{0,40} 51,09,524	4 ³	storesh sta			■FY 2021
\$0 +	Amount Authorized		Amount Issued	Amo	unt Redeemed	■FY 2022
Comments on Historical and	I Projected Information:					

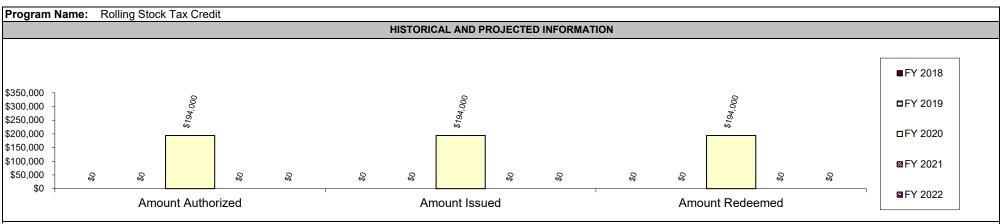
Appendix O

Tax Credit Programs

2021 Training and Educational Tax Credit Analysis Forms



Program Name: Rolling S	<mark>tock Tax Credi</mark> t					
Department: State Tax Comn	nission	Contact Name & No.: Stacey	Jacobs 573-751-1716			Date: October 2020
Program Category: N/A			Type: Tax Credit_X_ C	Other (specify)		
Statutory Authority: Section 7	137.018.4		Applicable Taxes: May be us private car company.	ed to offset the current year's ac	dvalorem tax liability on rolling st	ock of centrally assessed
Date of Origin: 2008/Beginnin	ng January 1, 2009		•			
Program Description and Elig	ibility Requirements:					
	immediately preceding the tax yea				it amount shall be equal to the amo d the freight line company's liability	a
Explanation of How Award is	Computed:	Entitlement Yes	Discretionary No			
The State Tax Commission detern Missouri. The tax rate is applied 31st. For all taxable years beginn expenses are those incurred in th	by the Tax Commission's calculated ning on or after January 1, 2009, a f nis state to manufacture, maintain, exceed the freight line company's li	t ine companies. The Tax Commis d assessed value. This produces th reight line company shall, subject or improve a freight line company	e "tax levied." This is returned to t to appropriation, be allowed a crec 's rolling stock) and are incurred du the credit is claimed. If the approp	he Department of Revenue for cer lit against the tax levied. The tax c ıring the calendar year immediatel oriation is not totally funded, each	ed from the previous tax year paid htral collection by October 1st and i redit amount is equal to the amour y preceding the tax year for which t company would receive a pro-rata	s due and payable by December It of eligible expenses (eligible the credit is claimed. The amount
	d shall not exceed the freight line of FY-19. The appropriation for FY-2		d under Section 137.018 for the ta	x year for which the credit is claime	ed. This tax credit is subject to app	opriations. The tax credit
Explanation of Expiration of A	Authority: pired on August 28, 2020 and the se	ection shall terminate on Septemb	er 1, 2021.			
Specific Provisions: (if applica	able)					
Carry forward n/a	Carry Back n/a	Refundable No	Sellable/Assignable	No Addition	al Federal Deductions Available	No
Comments on Specific Provis	sions:					
	FY 2018 ACTUAL	FY 2019 ACTUAL	FY 2020 ACTUAL	FY 2021 (year to date)	FY 2021 (Full Year)	FY 2022 (Budget Year)
Certificates Issued (#)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Projects/Participants (#)	0 \$0	0 \$0	116 \$194,000	0 \$0	0 \$0	0 \$0
Amount Authorized Amount Issued	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$194,000	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0
Amount Redeemed	\$0	\$0	\$194,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
						+••
FY 2020 EST. Amount Outstan	ding \$0		FY 2020 EST. Amount Authoriz	zed but Unissued	\$0	



Comments on Historical and Projected Information:

The Private Car Ad Valorem tax credit was appropriated by the General Assembly through the budget process for FY-2010 in the amount of \$4,000,000 and again in FY-2015 in the amount of 2,000,000; however, the Governor line item vetoed the appropriation both times. In FY-2016, the General Assembly appropriated \$300,000 and in FY-2017, the General Assembly appropriated \$600,000 and the Governor restricted \$300,000 and in FY-2017, the General Assembly appropriated \$600,000 and the Governor restricted \$300,000 and in FY-2017, the General Assembly appropriated \$600,000 and the Governor restricted \$300,000 and in FY-2018 and FY-2019 the General Assembly and Governor did not appropriate the tax credit. In FY-2020 the General Assembly and Governor appropriated \$194,000. Total taxes due for calendar year 2020 are \$4,398,020.

Historical data reflects the following for private car taxes due:

2020 - \$4,398,020; 2019 - \$4,868,136; 2018 - \$4,682,786; 2017 - \$4,327,285; 2016 - \$4,673,143; 2015 - 4,502,636; 2014 - \$4,041,661; 2013 - \$3,900,392;2012; 2012 - \$3,740,856; 2011 - \$3,452,968; 2010 - \$3,423,831;

			BENEFIT: COST	ANALYSIS (includes only state revenue impacts)
		FY 2020	Other Fiscal Period	Derivation of Benefits:
		ACTIVITY	(indicated time period)	
BENEFITS				
Direct Fiscal Benefits				
ndirect Fiscal Benefits				
	Total	\$0	\$0	
COSTS				
Direct Fiscal Costs		\$194,000		7
ndirect Fiscal Costs				
	Total	\$194,000	\$0	
		0.00	#DIV/0!	